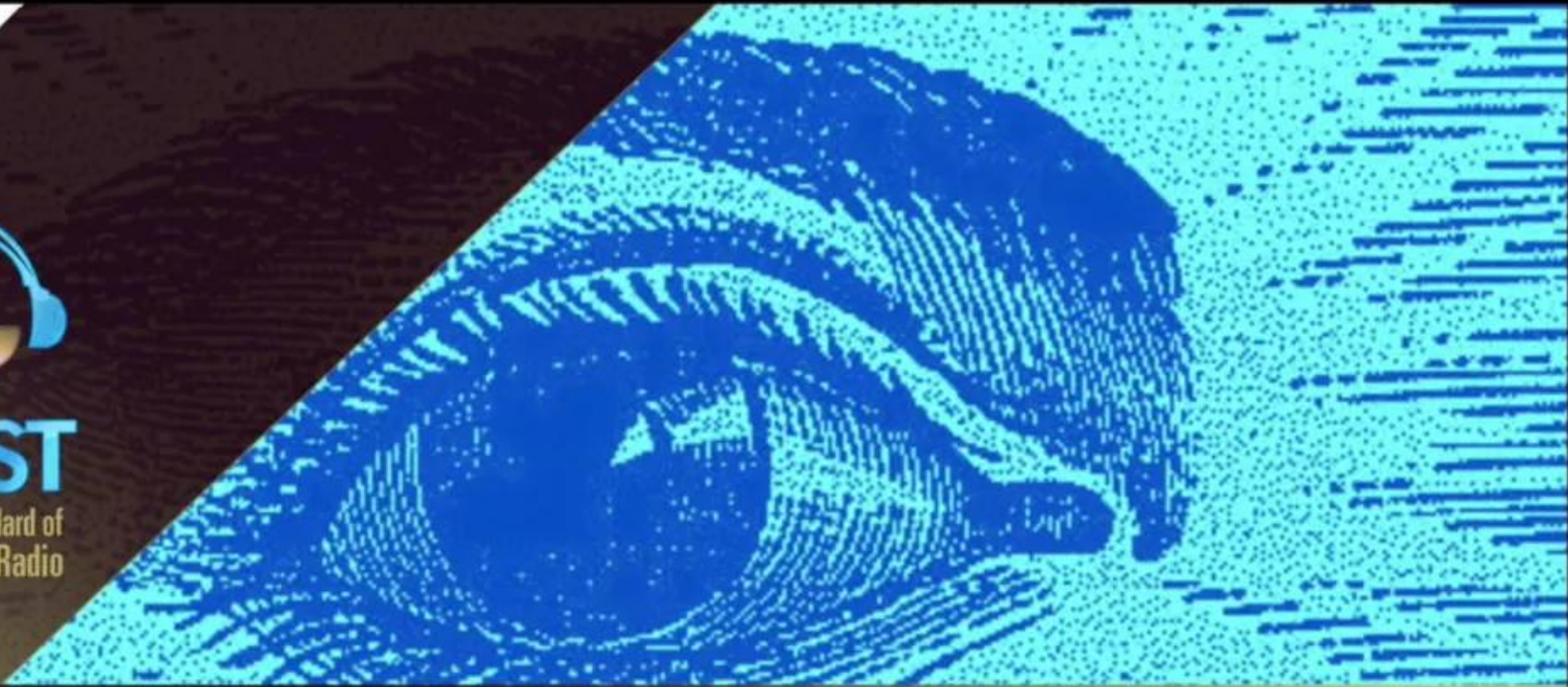


09/10/17



THE DARK JOURNALIST

1
00:00:09,080 --> 00:00:21,650

[Music]

2
00:00:28,999 --> 00:00:24,900
you're in the para cast the gold

3
00:00:34,080 --> 00:00:29,009
standard of paranormal radio now here's

4
00:00:36,450 --> 00:00:34,090
gene Stein a special shout-out to

5
00:00:39,660 --> 00:00:36,460
hellofresh comm for supporting the power

6
00:00:42,299 --> 00:00:39,670
cast receive \$30 off your first week of

7
00:00:46,549 --> 00:00:42,309
deliveries when you go to hello fresh

8
00:00:50,070 --> 00:00:46,559
calm and use the offer code para cast 30

9
00:00:52,680 --> 00:00:50,080
so our guests the dark journalist is

10
00:00:54,389 --> 00:00:52,690
talking about mercury being in

11
00:00:56,340 --> 00:00:54,399
retrograde to explain all the word

12
00:00:59,400 --> 00:00:56,350
problems we're having we have a dryer

13
00:01:01,470 --> 00:00:59,410

that doesn't dry and a sink that leaks

14

00:01:03,450 --> 00:01:01,480

and we've got to service people trying

15

00:01:06,240 --> 00:01:03,460

to sort things out you know I haven't

16

00:01:09,420 --> 00:01:06,250

lived in any place in the last ten years

17

00:01:12,029 --> 00:01:09,430

that didn't within a week of moving in

18

00:01:13,800 --> 00:01:12,039

have a plumbing problem but this is not

19

00:01:16,170 --> 00:01:13,810

a problem for the dark journalist is it

20

00:01:18,990 --> 00:01:16,180

Daniel no no and actually you're in luck

21

00:01:21,120 --> 00:01:19,000

because mercury goes direct in about 24

22

00:01:22,830 --> 00:01:21,130

hours so you'll be all set so I'll wake

23

00:01:25,830 --> 00:01:22,840

up tomorrow morning and the dryer will

24

00:01:27,300 --> 00:01:25,840

dry and the sink won't leak things are

25

00:01:29,130 --> 00:01:27,310

gonna go better they're gonna go more

26
00:01:31,559 --> 00:01:29,140
smoothly there's no question about it I

27
00:01:33,449 --> 00:01:31,569
think even really hardcore skeptics of

28
00:01:35,370 --> 00:01:33,459
astrology except the Mercury retrograde

29
00:01:37,949 --> 00:01:35,380
factor just one of those things that

30
00:01:41,100 --> 00:01:37,959
always seems to pan out usually for

31
00:01:43,109 --> 00:01:41,110
worse not better I have to tell you that

32
00:01:44,880 --> 00:01:43,119
we're getting great reception the last

33
00:01:47,639 --> 00:01:44,890
week's appearance of doctor Jacques

34
00:01:51,469 --> 00:01:47,649
fillet on the power cast I'm gonna share

35
00:01:54,949 --> 00:01:51,479
with you one little insight kind of how

36
00:01:58,620 --> 00:01:54,959
Jacques is his personality he's got this

37
00:02:01,199 --> 00:01:58,630
sly sense of humor so he sent me this

38
00:02:03,120 --> 00:02:01,209

letter after the show was she really

39

00:02:04,800 --> 00:02:03,130

enjoyed by the way we have high hopes of

40

00:02:07,800 --> 00:02:04,810

having him back in the near future said

41

00:02:10,290 --> 00:02:07,810

the early Pulp guys the world war ii

42

00:02:12,540 --> 00:02:10,300

generation were a lot of fun they once

43

00:02:14,100 --> 00:02:12,550

had a contest to write the shortest

44

00:02:18,479 --> 00:02:14,110

amazing story

45

00:02:23,320 --> 00:02:18,489

so the winner wrote he crept into the

46

00:02:30,340 --> 00:02:27,700

valets senta yes he did he loves pop

47

00:02:32,230 --> 00:02:30,350

culture you see the everybody rags on me

48

00:02:35,050 --> 00:02:32,240

for having too much pop culture on this

49

00:02:40,680 --> 00:02:35,060

show and you bring shock on I assure you

50

00:02:43,960 --> 00:02:40,690

he's very very steeped in it yeah yeah

51
00:02:46,810 --> 00:02:43,970
yeah and that's that's for the for the

52
00:02:49,300 --> 00:02:46,820
best I guess I think one thing that's

53
00:02:51,460 --> 00:02:49,310
important is when you're talking about

54
00:02:54,370 --> 00:02:51,470
amazing stories and and fate magazine

55
00:02:57,910 --> 00:02:54,380
and and some of the the early men's pop

56
00:03:02,200 --> 00:02:57,920
magazines you know you can find and

57
00:03:04,540 --> 00:03:02,210
trace back where specific memes that are

58
00:03:07,540 --> 00:03:04,550
now very prevalent within these subject

59
00:03:09,660 --> 00:03:07,550
matters you can you can trace back where

60
00:03:13,390 --> 00:03:09,670
that where those memes started and and

61
00:03:16,600 --> 00:03:13,400
how they were disseminated and and you

62
00:03:19,000 --> 00:03:16,610
can also see the ones that didn't catch

63
00:03:22,360 --> 00:03:19,010

a hold into in the culture and and I

64

00:03:25,660 --> 00:03:22,370

think it's fascinating in that sense but

65

00:03:26,950 --> 00:03:25,670

for a listener hearing the same or

66

00:03:28,960 --> 00:03:26,960

similar stories over and over again

67

00:03:31,930 --> 00:03:28,970

especially are a long time loyal

68

00:03:35,680 --> 00:03:31,940

listeners who are listening to us every

69

00:03:38,560 --> 00:03:35,690

week it does get a little old I think

70

00:03:40,780 --> 00:03:38,570

it's important when you consider how the

71

00:03:43,960 --> 00:03:40,790

pop culture relates to the subjects we

72

00:03:45,460 --> 00:03:43,970

deal with and the perception yeah well

73

00:03:47,620 --> 00:03:45,470

it's very interesting about filler'

74

00:03:49,540 --> 00:03:47,630

though is he was in the close encounters

75

00:03:52,420 --> 00:03:49,550

movie we'd have to remember you know he

76
00:03:54,670 --> 00:03:52,430
was not that was not him oh it's not him

77
00:03:57,340 --> 00:03:54,680
no no that was that was Francois

78
00:04:00,460 --> 00:03:57,350
Truffaut right but the character he

79
00:04:03,210 --> 00:04:00,470
portrayed was based on a French UFO

80
00:04:05,470 --> 00:04:03,220
researcher but it was not shock file

81
00:04:07,210 --> 00:04:05,480
now but here's what's interesting about

82
00:04:10,330 --> 00:04:07,220
it which is he's been around the block

83
00:04:11,800 --> 00:04:10,340
for a long time because that was 40

84
00:04:13,660 --> 00:04:11,810
years ago because we know they're coming

85
00:04:17,409 --> 00:04:13,670
out with the blockbuster reissue of

86
00:04:19,360 --> 00:04:17,419
Close Encounters right now actually so

87
00:04:21,009 --> 00:04:19,370
he's been in there he's been in the

88
00:04:25,480 --> 00:04:21,019

circuit he goes back to the John keel

89

00:04:29,110 --> 00:04:25,490

days so he goes back yeah back to the

90

00:04:32,860 --> 00:04:29,120

50s really he had his first what really

91

00:04:36,530 --> 00:04:32,870

got him jazzed on the subject was what

92

00:04:38,930 --> 00:04:36,540

later became the subject of army Michels

93

00:04:41,270 --> 00:04:38,940

book UFOs in the straight-line history

94

00:04:46,370 --> 00:04:41,280

which which influenced him greatly and

95

00:04:49,130 --> 00:04:46,380

also he was witness to a UFO sighting

96

00:04:52,040 --> 00:04:49,140

I think detected by instruments and he

97

00:04:53,720 --> 00:04:52,050

saw how the astronomers destroyed the

98

00:04:57,530 --> 00:04:53,730

evidence because it didn't conform with

99

00:04:59,690 --> 00:04:57,540

you know conventional rigid astronomical

100

00:05:01,580 --> 00:04:59,700

thinking and so that really intrigued

101
00:05:03,980 --> 00:05:01,590
him and he he and then of course France

102
00:05:06,830 --> 00:05:03,990
went on to have quite a wave of UFO

103
00:05:09,560 --> 00:05:06,840
activity in the mid fifties and so

104
00:05:11,870 --> 00:05:09,570
that's what really got him started in

105
00:05:13,700 --> 00:05:11,880
terms of his interests and then of

106
00:05:17,390 --> 00:05:13,710
course moving to the US and meeting

107
00:05:20,260 --> 00:05:17,400
heineken and getting involved you know

108
00:05:23,450 --> 00:05:20,270
with Project Blue Book peripherally

109
00:05:24,950 --> 00:05:23,460
obviously that that's where he cut his

110
00:05:27,740 --> 00:05:24,960
teeth and that his first book I think

111
00:05:30,170 --> 00:05:27,750
was in 64 co-written with his wife

112
00:05:32,540 --> 00:05:30,180
anatomy of a phenomenon which which I

113
00:05:34,790 --> 00:05:32,550

read is a little bit a little kid and so

114

00:05:36,770 --> 00:05:34,800

he's always been you know kind of a hero

115

00:05:39,950 --> 00:05:36,780

of mine I mentioned on the show that I'm

116

00:05:41,300 --> 00:05:39,960

not a fanboy by any stretch some very

117

00:05:43,400 --> 00:05:41,310

very few people that I would consider

118

00:05:44,690 --> 00:05:43,410

myself a fan of and he's one of them you

119

00:05:46,580 --> 00:05:44,700

know something very interesting Chris

120

00:05:49,700 --> 00:05:46,590

let me just mention this before we get

121

00:05:55,580 --> 00:05:49,710

into our guests and that is there is one

122

00:05:58,190 --> 00:05:55,590

person on YouTube who didn't really take

123

00:05:59,870 --> 00:05:58,200

to that the fact that you admire Jacques

124

00:06:03,020 --> 00:05:59,880

filet he thought you were engaged in

125

00:06:04,610 --> 00:06:03,030

this shameless self-promotion and I

126

00:06:06,920 --> 00:06:04,620

didn't get that at all I thought you

127

00:06:11,720 --> 00:06:06,930

were just sharing experiences because

128

00:06:13,760 --> 00:06:11,730

you and Jacques have areas where what

129

00:06:16,490 --> 00:06:13,770

you do and what you've done have really

130

00:06:17,990 --> 00:06:16,500

come together in different ways and I

131

00:06:20,780 --> 00:06:18,000

thought that was it just a couple of

132

00:06:22,700 --> 00:06:20,790

researchers sharing experiences but you

133

00:06:24,650 --> 00:06:22,710

know people see what they're gonna see

134

00:06:27,410 --> 00:06:24,660

in these things let's move to the dark

135

00:06:30,290 --> 00:06:27,420

journalists how does one become a dark

136

00:06:34,460 --> 00:06:30,300

journalist Daniel list that's a good

137

00:06:36,470 --> 00:06:34,470

question by the way love the term well

138

00:06:38,330 --> 00:06:36,480

it's interesting because you know I've

139

00:06:41,060 --> 00:06:38,340

always really been a dark journalists

140

00:06:44,720 --> 00:06:41,070

but I didn't do it publicly until about

141

00:06:47,300 --> 00:06:44,730

five years ago and really what it comes

142

00:06:49,820 --> 00:06:47,310

down to is I was seeing in mainstream

143

00:06:52,640 --> 00:06:49,830

media having been around it for

144

00:06:54,650 --> 00:06:52,650

while and you know worked as the editor

145

00:06:57,770 --> 00:06:54,660

of a tech journal for Apple technology

146

00:07:00,730 --> 00:06:57,780

and you know worked at The Wall Street

147

00:07:05,390 --> 00:07:00,740

Journal and I've been in this kind of

148

00:07:06,710 --> 00:07:05,400

mainstream media zone and I really saw

149

00:07:08,180 --> 00:07:06,720

how there were choke points for

150

00:07:10,040 --> 00:07:08,190

important stories that were coming out

151

00:07:12,380 --> 00:07:10,050

and you know he get up to a certain

152

00:07:14,930 --> 00:07:12,390

level you get it to a certain place and

153

00:07:18,260 --> 00:07:14,940

then something came in from the top down

154

00:07:20,360 --> 00:07:18,270

somewhere and just stopped that story so

155

00:07:22,820 --> 00:07:20,370

I was always interested in that aspect

156

00:07:26,450 --> 00:07:22,830

of mainstream media control but then I

157

00:07:29,600 --> 00:07:26,460

had a series of interests like you know

158

00:07:30,770 --> 00:07:29,610

I met John Mac in Cambridge back in the

159

00:07:33,320 --> 00:07:30,780

day which is where I live

160

00:07:36,800 --> 00:07:33,330

and I had a friend actually who was his

161

00:07:38,840 --> 00:07:36,810

assistant so I got a lot of inside Intel

162

00:07:41,870 --> 00:07:38,850

about what they were doing so a lot of

163

00:07:43,670 --> 00:07:41,880

little kind of things that just didn't

164

00:07:45,350 --> 00:07:43,680

fit into that mainstream world and I was

165

00:07:47,840 --> 00:07:45,360

thinking oh there's there's a second

166

00:07:50,810 --> 00:07:47,850

level of journalism here and the more I

167

00:07:53,180 --> 00:07:50,820

got into it the more I realized you know

168

00:07:55,880 --> 00:07:53,190

dark journalism is something that we

169

00:07:58,850 --> 00:07:55,890

really need because we certainly have

170

00:08:01,220 --> 00:07:58,860

some aspects of you know the official

171

00:08:04,790 --> 00:08:01,230

story coming out with mainstream media

172

00:08:07,370 --> 00:08:04,800

and that's really you know has been in

173

00:08:09,470 --> 00:08:07,380

this controlling zone for so long but

174

00:08:12,760 --> 00:08:09,480

then we look at something like

175

00:08:15,770 --> 00:08:12,770

conspiracy theory and some of the real

176

00:08:16,760 --> 00:08:15,780

information that has come forward out of

177

00:08:19,010 --> 00:08:16,770

there and there's there's varying

178

00:08:22,870 --> 00:08:19,020

degrees of it and right up there with

179

00:08:25,580 --> 00:08:22,880

conspiracy theories junk conspiracy so

180

00:08:26,600 --> 00:08:25,590

really if somebody goes and says well I

181

00:08:28,730 --> 00:08:26,610

don't want to deal with the official

182

00:08:30,590 --> 00:08:28,740

version of reality and what the

183

00:08:32,780 --> 00:08:30,600

mainstream media is teaching me and they

184

00:08:34,250 --> 00:08:32,790

turn and they look for conspiracy well

185

00:08:35,660 --> 00:08:34,260

you're going to get a lot of stuff there

186

00:08:39,350 --> 00:08:35,670

it's kind of like the Wild West

187

00:08:41,420 --> 00:08:39,360

so unfortunately mixed in with all the

188

00:08:43,850 --> 00:08:41,430

good solid research that you'll get from

189

00:08:45,970 --> 00:08:43,860

people who are authors professors and

190

00:08:49,180 --> 00:08:45,980

real researchers looking for the truth

191

00:08:52,220 --> 00:08:49,190

you'll get this other kind of engineered

192

00:08:54,710 --> 00:08:52,230

wing I call it third wave because you've

193

00:08:56,240 --> 00:08:54,720

got the official story and then you've

194

00:08:57,680 --> 00:08:56,250

got the conspiracy theory which is

195

00:08:59,300 --> 00:08:57,690

something that they you know they call

196

00:09:00,470 --> 00:08:59,310

conspiracy theory it's usually just a

197

00:09:02,629 --> 00:09:00,480

counter

198

00:09:04,579 --> 00:09:02,639

research theory about what actually

199

00:09:06,680 --> 00:09:04,589

happened that explores holes in the

200

00:09:09,290 --> 00:09:06,690

official narratives and so by the time

201
00:09:11,600 --> 00:09:09,300
you get into this third force this junk

202
00:09:15,560 --> 00:09:11,610
conspiracy we see a lot of intervention

203
00:09:17,780 --> 00:09:15,570
there by Intel sources and also a lot of

204
00:09:19,970 --> 00:09:17,790
organically crazy stories you know my

205
00:09:24,740 --> 00:09:19,980
favorite example is the driver shot JFK

206
00:09:27,139 --> 00:09:24,750
you know you know this is he didn't

207
00:09:28,280 --> 00:09:27,149
shoot JFK gee I've got to relearn

208
00:09:31,759 --> 00:09:28,290
everything I know

209
00:09:34,370 --> 00:09:31,769
Daniel it's is the dark journalist and

210
00:09:36,889 --> 00:09:34,380
this well you know what this show is

211
00:09:39,110 --> 00:09:36,899
there's also after the power cast are a

212
00:09:41,420 --> 00:09:39,120
wrap-up show and the only way to get it

213
00:09:45,170 --> 00:09:41,430

is to subscribe to the power cast + @ +

214

00:09:57,000 --> 00:09:45,180

die the power cast dot-com with gene and

215

00:10:03,520 --> 00:10:00,250

we also have swag you know we have all

216

00:10:04,360 --> 00:10:03,530

these exclusive para cast things that

217

00:10:06,310 --> 00:10:04,370

you can buy

218

00:10:09,130 --> 00:10:06,320

we've got like I guess 60 or so

219

00:10:12,730 --> 00:10:09,140

different items and entails t-shirts

220

00:10:16,030 --> 00:10:12,740

sleeves for notebook computers iPad

221

00:10:18,310 --> 00:10:16,040

cases mouse pads the para cast jumbo

222

00:10:20,170 --> 00:10:18,320

tote bag all sorts of t-shirts and

223

00:10:23,440 --> 00:10:20,180

jackets and stuff like that for men and

224

00:10:26,200 --> 00:10:23,450

women we have a para cast aluminum water

225

00:10:29,830 --> 00:10:26,210

bottle all the stuff you go to store . ^

226
00:10:32,740 --> 00:10:29,840
cast comm store dot the para cast comm

227
00:10:35,020 --> 00:10:32,750
what makes special is that the items are

228
00:10:37,600 --> 00:10:35,030
the best quality of great t-shirts

229
00:10:38,860 --> 00:10:37,610
fabrics and they have our official logo

230
00:10:41,890 --> 00:10:38,870
on them that's what makes him special

231
00:10:44,590 --> 00:10:41,900
multiple sizes and colors we even have

232
00:10:46,870 --> 00:10:44,600
stuff for children stuff for women's

233
00:10:49,780 --> 00:10:46,880
stuff for men we have all sorts of sizes

234
00:10:52,540 --> 00:10:49,790
like small up 2x large lot good stuff

235
00:10:55,960 --> 00:10:52,550
that's the swag from the para cast to go

236
00:10:58,420 --> 00:10:55,970
to store dot ^ cast calm stop by and

237
00:11:00,370 --> 00:10:58,430
take a shopping tour attention business

238
00:11:02,050 --> 00:11:00,380

owners and independent contractors this

239

00:11:04,450 --> 00:11:02,060

is a money-saving message from tax

240

00:11:06,640 --> 00:11:04,460

mediation services if your business owes

241

00:11:10,000 --> 00:11:06,650

twenty thousand dollars or more in taxes

242

00:11:12,220 --> 00:11:10,010

we can help you today right now listen

243

00:11:14,500 --> 00:11:12,230

dealing with the IRS is no picnic it's

244

00:11:16,630 --> 00:11:14,510

an intimidating and extremely stressful

245

00:11:16,930 --> 00:11:16,640

process and you don't want to go it

246

00:11:19,810 --> 00:11:16,940

alone

247

00:11:22,390 --> 00:11:19,820

our attorneys know every law every tax

248

00:11:24,730 --> 00:11:22,400

break and every possible opportunity to

249

00:11:26,830 --> 00:11:24,740

help you resolve and reduce your tax

250

00:11:28,510 --> 00:11:26,840

debt and if you owe more than twenty

251
00:11:30,670 --> 00:11:28,520
thousand dollars you may be at the top

252
00:11:33,010 --> 00:11:30,680
of their hit list so don't take your tax

253
00:11:35,500 --> 00:11:33,020
debt lightly because it will not go away

254
00:11:38,110 --> 00:11:35,510
on its own the IRS can seize your bank

255
00:11:40,570 --> 00:11:38,120
accounts your home and even shut down

256
00:11:43,030 --> 00:11:40,580
your business call our tax experts today

257
00:11:45,940 --> 00:11:43,040
at one eight hundred seven six five nine

258
00:11:48,220 --> 00:11:45,950
six eight one and let us deal with the

259
00:11:50,770 --> 00:11:48,230
IRS while you focus on your business

260
00:11:53,440 --> 00:11:50,780
that's one eight hundred seven six five

261
00:11:55,960 --> 00:11:53,450
nine six eight one again that's eight

262
00:12:01,360 --> 00:11:55,970
hundred seven six five nine six eight

263
00:12:03,220 --> 00:12:01,370

one you've been hearing dr. Wallach

264

00:12:05,980 --> 00:12:03,230

talking about 90 essential nutrients

265

00:12:08,470 --> 00:12:05,990

keeping the body healthy GCN team.com

266

00:12:10,510 --> 00:12:08,480

now has beyond tangy tangerine tablets

267

00:12:12,640 --> 00:12:10,520

sixty plant derived minerals

268

00:12:15,070 --> 00:12:12,650

sixteen vitamins twelve amino acids

269

00:12:16,290 --> 00:12:15,080

packed in a powerful tablet but that's

270

00:12:18,640 --> 00:12:16,300

not it

271

00:12:21,400 --> 00:12:18,650

160,000 Doric points a knockout punch

272

00:12:24,370 --> 00:12:21,410

two free radicals call eight seven seven

273

00:12:26,920 --> 00:12:24,380

eight seven eight 4203 or go to GCN

274

00:12:28,980 --> 00:12:26,930

team.com that's eight seven seven eight

275

00:12:31,810 --> 00:12:28,990

seven eight 4203

276

00:12:33,460 --> 00:12:31,820

investing is a long-term process how

277

00:12:35,020 --> 00:12:33,470

many times can you think of in the last

278

00:12:36,760 --> 00:12:35,030

decade that the stock market has

279

00:12:39,100 --> 00:12:36,770

destroyed retirement funds for people

280

00:12:41,380 --> 00:12:39,110

just like you and me for your existing

281

00:12:42,820 --> 00:12:41,390

IRA you need the security that gold has

282

00:12:44,950 --> 00:12:42,830

provided for centuries

283

00:12:47,080 --> 00:12:44,960

remember gold has never been worth zero

284

00:12:49,510 --> 00:12:47,090

capital gold would like to introduce you

285

00:12:51,820 --> 00:12:49,520

to the home storage gold IRA

286

00:12:53,680 --> 00:12:51,830

it's a self-directed IRA setup with all

287

00:12:56,560 --> 00:12:53,690

the protection and tax benefits of an

288

00:12:58,570 --> 00:12:56,570

LLC but the big difference in this IRA

289

00:13:00,340 --> 00:12:58,580

is you invest in gold and you hold it in

290

00:13:02,980 --> 00:13:00,350

your possession you can't do that with

291

00:13:05,650 --> 00:13:02,990

stocks that's security you can transfer

292

00:13:07,960 --> 00:13:05,660

any type of IRA hassle-free in days

293

00:13:10,510 --> 00:13:07,970

please call right now I learn more and

294

00:13:12,820 --> 00:13:10,520

will waive the \$500 setup fee and give

295

00:13:15,220 --> 00:13:12,830

you a free safe to store your gold eight

296

00:13:18,160 --> 00:13:15,230

hundred five three five seven seven

297

00:13:21,160 --> 00:13:18,170

eight nine eight hundred five three five

298

00:13:23,560 --> 00:13:21,170

seven seven eight nine eight hundred

299

00:13:25,870 --> 00:13:23,570

five three five seven seven eight nine

300

00:13:29,500 --> 00:13:25,880

that's eight hundred five thirty five

301
00:13:31,780 --> 00:13:29,510
seventy seven eighty nine actual

302
00:13:33,640 --> 00:13:31,790
testimonials from real Humana customers

303
00:13:36,100 --> 00:13:33,650
I've tried all kinds of food storage and

304
00:13:37,930 --> 00:13:36,110
new manna is by far the best I'm a

305
00:13:39,370 --> 00:13:37,940
single mom with two teenage boys and a

306
00:13:41,320 --> 00:13:39,380
full-time job I don't always have time

307
00:13:42,880 --> 00:13:41,330
to cook a four-course meal that's where

308
00:13:44,290 --> 00:13:42,890
no man has been such a blessing I can

309
00:13:46,540 --> 00:13:44,300
spend less time in the kitchen and more

310
00:13:48,250 --> 00:13:46,550
time on what matters most like helping

311
00:13:50,410 --> 00:13:48,260
with homework find out for yourself

312
00:13:51,079 --> 00:13:50,420
order online at the power mall calm

313
00:13:56,720 --> 00:13:51,089

that's

314

00:14:03,230 --> 00:13:56,730

our mall comm new manna is the Powerball

315

00:14:04,879 --> 00:14:03,240

calm we'd like to hear from you if you

316

00:14:08,119 --> 00:14:04,889

have a comment or question about the

317

00:14:09,379 --> 00:14:08,129

para cast sent it to news at the para

318

00:14:12,769 --> 00:14:09,389

cast com

319

00:14:14,840 --> 00:14:12,779

that's news at the para cast calm and

320

00:14:18,019 --> 00:14:14,850

don't forget to visit our famous para

321

00:14:24,470 --> 00:14:18,029

cast community forums at forum dot the

322

00:14:27,410 --> 00:14:24,480

para cast calm now I enjoy sometimes mr.

323

00:14:31,970 --> 00:14:27,420

dark journalist looking at the Avatar

324

00:14:34,670 --> 00:14:31,980

that people set for Skype or for a forum

325

00:14:39,079 --> 00:14:34,680

to see what's going on I see this guy in

326

00:14:42,439 --> 00:14:39,089

the dark blue sports jacket or suit with

327

00:14:44,900 --> 00:14:42,449

dark glasses are those your men in black

328

00:14:47,569 --> 00:14:44,910

glasses that's actually a picture of me

329

00:14:50,960 --> 00:14:47,579

it's the real thing those are some great

330

00:14:52,939 --> 00:14:50,970

glasses and that just happens to be one

331

00:14:54,590 --> 00:14:52,949

of those pictures somebody caught and I

332

00:14:57,110 --> 00:14:54,600

said this thing's fantastic even though

333

00:14:59,239 --> 00:14:57,120

it was pretty random it became kind of a

334

00:15:01,999 --> 00:14:59,249

little motif isn't as a matter of fact

335

00:15:05,179 --> 00:15:02,009

there's a guy that I know who designs

336

00:15:07,669 --> 00:15:05,189

movie sets he's out of Australia and he

337

00:15:10,699 --> 00:15:07,679

told me that's just a sensational thing

338

00:15:12,860 --> 00:15:10,709

that you did there but as it turns out

339

00:15:16,030 --> 00:15:12,870

it was totally random let's go back to

340

00:15:19,189 --> 00:15:16,040

the theories here no matter what happens

341

00:15:21,939 --> 00:15:19,199

when there's a major story like an

342

00:15:25,160 --> 00:15:21,949

assassination or tragedy like 9/11

343

00:15:28,939 --> 00:15:25,170

there's always an alternate theory not

344

00:15:31,850 --> 00:15:28,949

that the alternate theory isn't true but

345

00:15:34,639 --> 00:15:31,860

the conventional wisdom isn't belief yes

346

00:15:39,049 --> 00:15:34,649

what I found when I did deep research on

347

00:15:42,650 --> 00:15:39,059

this is that most and I would say 85% or

348

00:15:46,669 --> 00:15:42,660

more of the fundamental alternative

349

00:15:49,639 --> 00:15:46,679

research approach and a lot of the kind

350

00:15:51,739 --> 00:15:49,649

of concrete facts and counter reality

351
00:15:54,319 --> 00:15:51,749
that have been picked up in alternative

352
00:15:56,660 --> 00:15:54,329
research comes for work of Professor

353
00:15:59,679 --> 00:15:56,670
Peter Dale Scott over at Berkeley

354
00:16:02,480 --> 00:15:59,689
professor Scott has been writing about

355
00:16:04,820 --> 00:16:02,490
CIA drug running you know the JFK

356
00:16:07,790 --> 00:16:04,830
assassination the deep state

357
00:16:11,210 --> 00:16:07,800
9:11 and these things and he's you know

358
00:16:13,190 --> 00:16:11,220
puts together this deep research and he

359
00:16:15,230 --> 00:16:13,200
is sort of like a walking library

360
00:16:17,240 --> 00:16:15,240
himself because he can nest all these

361
00:16:19,580 --> 00:16:17,250
details and he was doing this research

362
00:16:23,480 --> 00:16:19,590
far before the internet or anything

363
00:16:27,830 --> 00:16:23,490

along that line but I found when working

364

00:16:31,400 --> 00:16:27,840

with his deep politics deep States type

365

00:16:33,620 --> 00:16:31,410

of theories that you know here's a

366

00:16:36,640 --> 00:16:33,630

complete academic who was a former

367

00:16:38,750 --> 00:16:36,650

Canadian diplomat teaching at Berkeley

368

00:16:41,050 --> 00:16:38,760

definitely on the left side of the

369

00:16:44,480 --> 00:16:41,060

spectrum and then you have all these

370

00:16:46,220 --> 00:16:44,490

right-wing style people like the Alex

371

00:16:48,260 --> 00:16:46,230

Jones people and all the stuff picking

372

00:16:49,910 --> 00:16:48,270

up on Bilderberg and all these things

373

00:16:52,190 --> 00:16:49,920

that he's done this incredible research

374

00:16:54,140 --> 00:16:52,200

on so it's very fascinating to me but

375

00:16:56,210 --> 00:16:54,150

when I think about the counter theory

376

00:16:57,950 --> 00:16:56,220

and the quality of people breaking

377

00:17:00,050 --> 00:16:57,960

through the mainstream media narratives

378

00:17:02,300 --> 00:17:00,060

and the official reality I go back to

379

00:17:04,810 --> 00:17:02,310

Professor Scott because it's that kind

380

00:17:08,900 --> 00:17:04,820

of caliber that attention to detail and

381

00:17:10,370 --> 00:17:08,910

that real responsible journalism that

382

00:17:13,160 --> 00:17:10,380

you know this is what we need an

383

00:17:14,900 --> 00:17:13,170

alternative media and unfortunately you

384

00:17:17,360 --> 00:17:14,910

get flooded with something very very

385

00:17:20,270 --> 00:17:17,370

different because so much of it is

386

00:17:22,850 --> 00:17:20,280

marketing driven or ego driven maybe

387

00:17:25,970 --> 00:17:22,860

downright disinfo at times as we found

388

00:17:27,290 --> 00:17:25,980

in the UFO field for sure and this is

389

00:17:29,000 --> 00:17:27,300

somebody who stays very

390

00:17:31,490 --> 00:17:29,010

behind-the-scenes and a lot of people

391

00:17:34,040 --> 00:17:31,500

haven't even heard of him but he really

392

00:17:37,040 --> 00:17:34,050

you know at 88 now he just did another

393

00:17:39,260 --> 00:17:37,050

book on the American deep State this is

394

00:17:41,210 --> 00:17:39,270

somebody who kind of exemplifies the

395

00:17:42,710 --> 00:17:41,220

type of thing I'd like to see in

396

00:17:45,020 --> 00:17:42,720

alternative research and the kind of

397

00:17:47,870 --> 00:17:45,030

thing I aspire to with it which is very

398

00:17:50,960 --> 00:17:47,880

careful very deep not intimidated by

399

00:17:52,760 --> 00:17:50,970

mainstream narratives but also not

400

00:17:55,580 --> 00:17:52,770

running away with theories down the

401
00:17:56,990 --> 00:17:55,590
football field just because there has to

402
00:17:58,640 --> 00:17:57,000
be in the mood that day I mean this is

403
00:18:00,110 --> 00:17:58,650
somebody who does the deep research and

404
00:18:02,390 --> 00:18:00,120
creates a foundation for the work that

405
00:18:05,180 --> 00:18:02,400
he puts out something that's really

406
00:18:08,000 --> 00:18:05,190
missing in independent journalism right

407
00:18:11,750 --> 00:18:08,010
now so it's missing in journalism period

408
00:18:13,820 --> 00:18:11,760
oh yeah you used to be able to rely on

409
00:18:15,650 --> 00:18:13,830
network news for instance on the

410
00:18:17,320 --> 00:18:15,660
television back on the the Walter

411
00:18:19,720 --> 00:18:17,330
Cronkite days and the Ed Wood

412
00:18:21,310 --> 00:18:19,730
Muro days you could pretty much take

413
00:18:23,830 --> 00:18:21,320

take it as gospel

414

00:18:27,520 --> 00:18:23,840

the types of coverage of stories of the

415

00:18:30,760 --> 00:18:27,530

day back then and of course leading up

416

00:18:33,910 --> 00:18:30,770

to and Watergate I think was a was

417

00:18:36,460 --> 00:18:33,920

probably the zenith of investigative

418

00:18:38,920 --> 00:18:36,470

journalism at least in this country and

419

00:18:42,820 --> 00:18:38,930

then everything started to get go

420

00:18:44,860 --> 00:18:42,830

downhill from absolutely you know you

421

00:18:47,440 --> 00:18:44,870

really you really see you know it's

422

00:18:49,780 --> 00:18:47,450

obvious with the conglomerates the big

423

00:18:51,550 --> 00:18:49,790

corporate interests buying up media

424

00:18:53,560 --> 00:18:51,560

outlets and I think there's what six

425

00:18:55,930 --> 00:18:53,570

major corporations now that pretty much

426

00:18:59,440 --> 00:18:55,940

control the over flow of news and

427

00:19:00,790 --> 00:18:59,450

entertainment in this country they were

428

00:19:04,120 --> 00:19:00,800

big players around the world as well

429

00:19:06,850 --> 00:19:04,130

especially Hollywood but because of this

430

00:19:09,850 --> 00:19:06,860

entrenchment of power and lack of

431

00:19:11,920 --> 00:19:09,860

diversity in the media you're going to

432

00:19:14,320 --> 00:19:11,930

have more and more control exerted over

433

00:19:17,140 --> 00:19:14,330

the process and you're absolutely right

434

00:19:20,530 --> 00:19:17,150

it's really important for independent

435

00:19:23,350 --> 00:19:20,540

alternative journalists and journalism

436

00:19:25,240 --> 00:19:23,360

in general to continue carrying on the

437

00:19:28,300 --> 00:19:25,250

rich tradition of you know get diggin

438

00:19:30,300 --> 00:19:28,310

down and in getting down and dirty even

439

00:19:35,610 --> 00:19:30,310

you know where's where's the Gary Webb's

440

00:19:39,580 --> 00:19:35,620

of today for instance or the to any

441

00:19:42,700 --> 00:19:39,590

Castle arrow you could go down down the

442

00:19:45,150 --> 00:19:42,710

list of real whistleblowers than real

443

00:19:48,550 --> 00:19:45,160

journalists people who actually did

444

00:19:50,170 --> 00:19:48,560

reveal very important information about

445

00:19:53,320 --> 00:19:50,180

particular subjects in the case of Gary

446

00:19:55,590 --> 00:19:53,330

Webb of course the the cocaine shipments

447

00:19:58,150 --> 00:19:55,600

coming back from Nicaragua and then the

448

00:19:59,620 --> 00:19:58,160

Contras being armed with cocaine money

449

00:20:01,330 --> 00:19:59,630

and that sort of thing there's a whole

450

00:20:03,040 --> 00:20:01,340

show I think on AMC right now called

451
00:20:05,440 --> 00:20:03,050
snowfall which looks at that kind of in

452
00:20:07,960 --> 00:20:05,450
a fairly accurate historical sense but

453
00:20:12,400 --> 00:20:07,970
of course dramatized but I was really

454
00:20:15,700 --> 00:20:12,410
taken with your work recently on digging

455
00:20:19,660 --> 00:20:15,710
into the not only quarry good the

456
00:20:23,500 --> 00:20:19,670
alleged Martian time-traveling security

457
00:20:25,240 --> 00:20:23,510
guard but also the people around him it

458
00:20:27,070 --> 00:20:25,250
was very interesting to me because I was

459
00:20:30,200 --> 00:20:27,080
having to deal with one of those people

460
00:20:32,750 --> 00:20:30,210
right at the time that

461
00:20:35,740 --> 00:20:32,760
your information came out about this

462
00:20:40,400 --> 00:20:35,750
business partner of goods

463
00:20:41,630 --> 00:20:40,410

kind of weird checkered past oh yeah you

464

00:20:44,120 --> 00:20:41,640

know we can get into all that a little

465

00:20:46,880 --> 00:20:44,130

bit later when we start to drill down on

466

00:20:48,500 --> 00:20:46,890

specific examples of your work but but

467

00:20:51,470 --> 00:20:48,510

in general I totally agree and I you

468

00:20:54,140 --> 00:20:51,480

know the Internet is a good thing in one

469

00:20:57,680 --> 00:20:54,150

sense but it's sure you know it allows

470

00:21:00,560 --> 00:20:57,690

for an alternative voice in invest in

471

00:21:03,500 --> 00:21:00,570

investigations and research but man it's

472

00:21:05,660 --> 00:21:03,510

sure easy to muddy up the waters and

473

00:21:08,420 --> 00:21:05,670

really confuse people as well how do you

474

00:21:11,540 --> 00:21:08,430

separate the wheat from the chaff do you

475

00:21:14,420 --> 00:21:11,550

go with individuals in their work or you

476
00:21:17,750 --> 00:21:14,430
know give us give us uh your your litmus

477
00:21:19,340 --> 00:21:17,760
test for trusting sources and trusting

478
00:21:22,970 --> 00:21:19,350
you know the amount of time it's gonna

479
00:21:24,230 --> 00:21:22,980
take to track down information yeah well

480
00:21:26,390 --> 00:21:24,240
you mentioned time there and it is

481
00:21:28,250 --> 00:21:26,400
really important because you only have

482
00:21:29,960 --> 00:21:28,260
so much time to do this especially if

483
00:21:33,110 --> 00:21:29,970
you're independent so you you have to

484
00:21:34,610 --> 00:21:33,120
know your sources very well I also want

485
00:21:36,500 --> 00:21:34,620
to mention what you said there about

486
00:21:39,350 --> 00:21:36,510
journalism because it's really true I

487
00:21:42,320 --> 00:21:39,360
think the dissent you know the the real

488
00:21:44,450 --> 00:21:42,330

kind of plunge from responsible

489

00:21:45,800 --> 00:21:44,460

journalism and the mainstream happened

490

00:21:46,970 --> 00:21:45,810

because if you go back to the periods

491

00:21:49,060 --> 00:21:46,980

you're talking about like you can

492

00:21:51,440 --> 00:21:49,070

Watergate through say it ran contra

493

00:21:53,780 --> 00:21:51,450

there's a Bill Moyers special called the

494

00:21:57,950 --> 00:21:53,790

secret government which goes into a lot

495

00:22:00,170 --> 00:21:57,960

of the iran-contra aspects of selling

496

00:22:01,940 --> 00:22:00,180

drugs for the CIA and doing the drug

497

00:22:04,730 --> 00:22:01,950

running to raise funds to do these black

498

00:22:07,250 --> 00:22:04,740

projects that they were doing so you

499

00:22:09,890 --> 00:22:07,260

know I definitely think that what we're

500

00:22:12,140 --> 00:22:09,900

looking at is this kind of

501
00:22:15,220 --> 00:22:12,150
Disneyfication of the media where it

502
00:22:18,110 --> 00:22:15,230
became from what I understand the news

503
00:22:19,850 --> 00:22:18,120
aspect of a channel didn't really make

504
00:22:21,890 --> 00:22:19,860
money in those days it was there is you

505
00:22:24,950 --> 00:22:21,900
it was something like a public service

506
00:22:26,750 --> 00:22:24,960
in a sense but I do think there was also

507
00:22:29,240 --> 00:22:26,760
a control factor that was exhibited

508
00:22:32,840 --> 00:22:29,250
there but what happened I think as we

509
00:22:35,540 --> 00:22:32,850
got into later periods is you know the

510
00:22:36,620 --> 00:22:35,550
news that became entertainment let's

511
00:22:39,110 --> 00:22:36,630
break it here we've got more to come

512
00:22:49,570 --> 00:22:39,120
with the dark journalists and Jean and

513
00:22:57,500 --> 00:22:53,490

thank you for listening to GCN

514

00:23:01,290 --> 00:22:57,510

be sure to visit GCN live.com today

515

00:23:03,270 --> 00:23:01,300

anytime anyplace anywhere radio remains

516

00:23:05,670 --> 00:23:03,280

the most intimate of all forms of media

517

00:23:08,610 --> 00:23:05,680

at home at work in the car on

518

00:23:10,800 --> 00:23:08,620

smartphones over 90% of consumers still

519

00:23:13,140 --> 00:23:10,810

listen to radio every week that makes

520

00:23:15,270 --> 00:23:13,150

using radio as a place to advertise your

521

00:23:18,720 --> 00:23:15,280

business one of the best decisions you

522

00:23:21,570 --> 00:23:18,730

can make email advertise at GCN live.com

523

00:23:24,000 --> 00:23:21,580

and partner up with an experienced GCN

524

00:23:28,020 --> 00:23:24,010

representative advertise at GC and

525

00:23:30,210 --> 00:23:28,030

live.com easy affordable effective water

526

00:23:32,400 --> 00:23:30,220

is the single most important thing your

527

00:23:34,770 --> 00:23:32,410

body needs so you want to be sure it's

528

00:23:37,710 --> 00:23:34,780

the best for you and your family since

529

00:23:39,870 --> 00:23:37,720

2005 thousands have depended on our key

530

00:23:42,390 --> 00:23:39,880

purified water the Berkey guy provides

531

00:23:44,610 --> 00:23:42,400

the lowest priced filtration systems in

532

00:23:47,910 --> 00:23:44,620

every size for incredibly delicious

533

00:23:50,250 --> 00:23:47,920

water now and in an emergency get to go

534

00:23:52,170 --> 00:23:50,260

burke e-comm where call eight seven

535

00:23:54,390 --> 00:23:52,180

seven eight eight six three six five

536

00:23:58,620 --> 00:23:54,400

three eight seven seven eight eight six

537

00:24:01,750 --> 00:23:58,630

three six five three go Berkey calm

538

00:24:04,450 --> 00:24:01,760

it's not a matter of if it's a matter of

539

00:24:07,240 --> 00:24:04,460

when and when your identity is hacked

540

00:24:09,400 --> 00:24:07,250

it's a nightmare hi everyone paul with

541

00:24:12,130 --> 00:24:09,410

liberty ID did you know that children

542

00:24:14,410 --> 00:24:12,140

are 52 times more likely to suffer from

543

00:24:17,260 --> 00:24:14,420

identity theft than adults is your

544

00:24:20,020 --> 00:24:17,270

family prepared identity monitoring will

545

00:24:22,390 --> 00:24:20,030

not fix the fallout Liberty ID does

546

00:24:25,150 --> 00:24:22,400

here's an exciting offer for listeners

547

00:24:27,790 --> 00:24:25,160

to this station go to Liberty ID calm

548

00:24:30,810 --> 00:24:27,800

and cover your entire family your spouse

549

00:24:33,640 --> 00:24:30,820

your children and your parents for only

550

00:24:36,280 --> 00:24:33,650

129 dollars a year that's right a

551
00:24:39,070 --> 00:24:36,290
hundred and twenty nine dollars a year

552
00:24:41,290 --> 00:24:39,080
use promo code free trial and we'll give

553
00:24:44,230 --> 00:24:41,300
you the first 60 days free

554
00:24:46,870 --> 00:24:44,240
that's Liberty ID com promo code free

555
00:24:49,180 --> 00:24:46,880
trial prepare your family for less than

556
00:24:52,330 --> 00:24:49,190
half what other companies charge for

557
00:24:56,290 --> 00:24:52,340
only monitoring Liberty ID calm promo

558
00:24:59,410 --> 00:24:56,300
code free trial Liberty ID calm the name

559
00:25:01,090 --> 00:24:59,420
in identity theft restoration hello I'm

560
00:25:02,830 --> 00:25:01,100
Mike Mendell the inventor of my pillow

561
00:25:04,960 --> 00:25:02,840
and like all of you out there I have

562
00:25:06,940 --> 00:25:04,970
problems sleeping pillows would go flat

563
00:25:08,500 --> 00:25:06,950

I would flip flop all night long I would

564

00:25:10,090 --> 00:25:08,510

wake up with a sore neck maybe a

565

00:25:11,770 --> 00:25:10,100

headache or feel like I needed a nap

566

00:25:13,660 --> 00:25:11,780

even though I slept eight hours when I

567

00:25:15,580 --> 00:25:13,670

invented my pillow I wanted it to where

568

00:25:17,560 --> 00:25:15,590

you can move the patented fill to give

569

00:25:19,690 --> 00:25:17,570

you the exact support you need as an

570

00:25:21,580 --> 00:25:19,700

individual regardless of sleep position

571

00:25:23,320 --> 00:25:21,590

my pillow will get you into that deep

572

00:25:25,300 --> 00:25:23,330

REM sleep faster and you will stay there

573

00:25:27,010 --> 00:25:25,310

longer it's not about how much time we

574

00:25:29,320 --> 00:25:27,020

spend in bed it's about how much of that

575

00:25:31,090 --> 00:25:29,330

quality sleep we get I do all of my own

576

00:25:33,220 --> 00:25:31,100

manufacturing right here in the United

577

00:25:35,110 --> 00:25:33,230

States I have a 10 year warranty you can

578

00:25:37,600 --> 00:25:35,120

wash and dry my pillow and I give you a

579

00:25:39,730 --> 00:25:37,610

60 day money back guarantee so you have

580

00:25:41,560 --> 00:25:39,740

nothing to lose and here's my best offer

581

00:25:43,600 --> 00:25:41,570

ever you can buy one of my pillows and

582

00:25:47,170 --> 00:25:43,610

get one absolutely free a go to my

583

00:25:50,380 --> 00:25:47,180

pillow comm or call 887 zero zero three

584

00:25:52,660 --> 00:25:50,390

zero five and use promo code GCN that's

585

00:25:55,150 --> 00:25:52,670

my pillow comm or eight hundred eighty

586

00:25:57,659 --> 00:25:55,160

seven zero zero three zero five with

587

00:25:59,909 --> 00:25:57,669

promo code GCN

588

00:26:01,649 --> 00:25:59,919

what's the scariest thing about going to

589

00:26:03,599 --> 00:26:01,659

the dentist opening your mouth or

590

00:26:06,029 --> 00:26:03,609

opening your wallet because just a

591

00:26:07,680 --> 00:26:06,039

simple cleaning can cost \$100 and things

592

00:26:09,359 --> 00:26:07,690

like root canals can cost you hundreds

593

00:26:11,310 --> 00:26:09,369

more if you don't have dental insurance

594

00:26:13,440 --> 00:26:11,320

to help you should get physicians mutual

595

00:26:15,419 --> 00:26:13,450

insurance company a call one eight

596

00:26:17,729 --> 00:26:15,429

hundred four ninety six one five three

597

00:26:19,769 --> 00:26:17,739

two this isn't a discount plan or

598

00:26:21,119 --> 00:26:19,779

preventive only coverage this is real

599

00:26:23,159 --> 00:26:21,129

dental insurance that helps pay for

600

00:26:24,569 --> 00:26:23,169

checkups right away so you can call

601
00:26:25,109 --> 00:26:24,579
today and get your teeth cleaned

602
00:26:26,639 --> 00:26:25,119
tomorrow

603
00:26:28,349 --> 00:26:26,649
plus it helps cover the more expensive

604
00:26:30,810 --> 00:26:28,359
procedures you might need down the road

605
00:26:32,999 --> 00:26:30,820
fillings crowns bridges even costly

606
00:26:34,889 --> 00:26:33,009
dentures there's no deductible and no

607
00:26:36,029 --> 00:26:34,899
annual maximum your acceptance is

608
00:26:38,219 --> 00:26:36,039
guaranteed for one of these insurance

609
00:26:40,469 --> 00:26:38,229
policies even if you're retired or on

610
00:26:42,359 --> 00:26:40,479
Medicare there are no networks so you

611
00:26:44,549 --> 00:26:42,369
can choose any dentist you'd like that's

612
00:26:46,109 --> 00:26:44,559
right any dentist you want call and

613
00:26:49,409 --> 00:26:46,119

we'll rush you a free information kit

614

00:26:51,810 --> 00:26:49,419

with all the details 1-800 four nine six

615

00:26:54,269 --> 00:26:51,820

one five three two that's one eight

616

00:26:56,699 --> 00:26:54,279

hundred four nine six one five three two

617

00:27:05,909 --> 00:26:56,709

one eight hundred four ninety six one

618

00:27:08,609 --> 00:27:05,919

five three two hi this is Joshua P one

619

00:27:11,039 --> 00:27:08,619

author of the poor vans paranormal and

620

00:27:13,520 --> 00:27:11,049

you're listening to the podcast the gold

621

00:27:22,739 --> 00:27:13,530

standard of paranormal radio

622

00:27:27,720 --> 00:27:25,389

I'm hoping here that in our next segment

623

00:27:32,229 --> 00:27:27,730

Chris is going to give us a dark

624

00:27:33,759 --> 00:27:32,239

journalist sound Daniel lists is the

625

00:27:36,729 --> 00:27:33,769

dark journalist we're talking about

626
00:27:39,519 --> 00:27:36,739
alternative stuff but when we do this we

627
00:27:41,859 --> 00:27:39,529
have to separate having an alternate

628
00:27:43,149 --> 00:27:41,869
theory of something or information that

629
00:27:46,359 --> 00:27:43,159
doesn't really get general circulation

630
00:27:48,909 --> 00:27:46,369
and outright fake news where people just

631
00:27:51,489 --> 00:27:48,919
make it up we've always had that but it

632
00:27:54,099 --> 00:27:51,499
became something in vogue during the

633
00:27:56,560 --> 00:27:54,109
presidential campaign largely because it

634
00:28:00,609 --> 00:27:56,570
seemed to be very well organized this

635
00:28:05,649 --> 00:28:00,619
time yeah it's become an art form now

636
00:28:07,599 --> 00:28:05,659
and everybody is so gun-shy the networks

637
00:28:09,639 --> 00:28:07,609
the networks don't know how to handle

638
00:28:11,859 --> 00:28:09,649

someone like a Donald Trump and so

639

00:28:13,810 --> 00:28:11,869

they're just they're just I think

640

00:28:15,820 --> 00:28:13,820

slinging from the hip and this is a

641

00:28:17,649 --> 00:28:15,830

really good opportunity I think Daniel

642

00:28:20,560 --> 00:28:17,659

and you like once your thoughts on this

643

00:28:22,720 --> 00:28:20,570

the way the media is handling president

644

00:28:25,090 --> 00:28:22,730

and his decision-making and the people

645

00:28:26,680 --> 00:28:25,100

around him or the comings and goings of

646

00:28:29,590 --> 00:28:26,690

people around him it's I think it's

647

00:28:31,269 --> 00:28:29,600

giving us a window into some of the at

648

00:28:34,409 --> 00:28:31,279

least in the network news departments

649

00:28:37,810 --> 00:28:34,419

some of the editorial slant that goes on

650

00:28:41,109 --> 00:28:37,820

because when you watch Fox News cover an

651
00:28:43,509 --> 00:28:41,119
event and or some faux pas of his and

652
00:28:46,479 --> 00:28:43,519
then you you watch MSNBC or CNN or

653
00:28:48,489 --> 00:28:46,489
somebody did the slant is a lot more

654
00:28:51,099 --> 00:28:48,499
apparent than it used to be I think it's

655
00:28:52,869 --> 00:28:51,109
more polarized do you are you seeing

656
00:28:55,359 --> 00:28:52,879
this as well well there's no question

657
00:28:58,210 --> 00:28:55,369
and I think the alternative media was a

658
00:28:59,529 --> 00:28:58,220
major part of Trump's victory actually

659
00:29:01,419 --> 00:28:59,539
in 2016

660
00:29:04,090 --> 00:29:01,429
really what they wanted to do from the

661
00:29:05,830 --> 00:29:04,100
mainstream angle was just make Clinton

662
00:29:07,509 --> 00:29:05,840
the shoo-in that was just it that was

663
00:29:09,249 --> 00:29:07,519

their whole mission and they threw all

664

00:29:11,680 --> 00:29:09,259

their own integrity out the window what

665

00:29:14,499 --> 00:29:11,690

was left of it but they were so biased

666

00:29:16,720 --> 00:29:14,509

the polls were so biased and that they

667

00:29:17,979 --> 00:29:16,730

got the stories so wrong they didn't get

668

00:29:20,320 --> 00:29:17,989

it wrong they didn't want to look at

669

00:29:23,769 --> 00:29:20,330

what was happening because really Trump

670

00:29:25,779 --> 00:29:23,779

was such a wild card and Trump having

671

00:29:27,580 --> 00:29:25,789

taken over the Republican Party the way

672

00:29:30,310 --> 00:29:27,590

that he did was really largely

673

00:29:32,240 --> 00:29:30,320

independent he was self-funded which is

674

00:29:34,430 --> 00:29:32,250

a big deal in those circles we

675

00:29:39,560 --> 00:29:34,440

we see very few candidates like that you

676
00:29:42,470 --> 00:29:39,570
know maybe Ross Perot and JFK political

677
00:29:45,260 --> 00:29:42,480
buy play to the minimum I want to focus

678
00:29:46,970 --> 00:29:45,270
more on the news coverage and how it

679
00:29:50,090 --> 00:29:46,980
gets slanted so we can look into our

680
00:29:52,310 --> 00:29:50,100
subjects oh yeah yeah absolutely well I

681
00:29:54,500 --> 00:29:52,320
would say as far as the mainstream media

682
00:29:56,390 --> 00:29:54,510
was concerned it was a get Trump that's

683
00:29:58,880 --> 00:29:56,400
really where they were coming from when

684
00:30:01,130 --> 00:29:58,890
I think about Trump and what he brought

685
00:30:03,650 --> 00:30:01,140
out and what he was doing

686
00:30:05,570 --> 00:30:03,660
you know let's look at 2012 if you look

687
00:30:07,370 --> 00:30:05,580
at 2012 and how the media covered it it

688
00:30:08,840 --> 00:30:07,380

was Romney versus Obama and they talked

689

00:30:10,340 --> 00:30:08,850

about Medicaid and they talked about

690

00:30:12,470 --> 00:30:10,350

Russia and they talked about foreign

691

00:30:15,980 --> 00:30:12,480

policy and defense spending if you go

692

00:30:17,480 --> 00:30:15,990

into the 2016 election between Clinton

693

00:30:20,780 --> 00:30:17,490

and Trump Trump was bringing up

694

00:30:23,300 --> 00:30:20,790

everything from autism from vaccines to

695

00:30:26,840 --> 00:30:23,310

9/11 not being given the whole truth on

696

00:30:28,760 --> 00:30:26,850

that and he was bringing out this whole

697

00:30:31,580 --> 00:30:28,770

other aspect he was touching the third

698

00:30:33,350 --> 00:30:31,590

rail on the media side they just wanted

699

00:30:35,480 --> 00:30:33,360

to shut it down everything was to make

700

00:30:38,060 --> 00:30:35,490

him look crazy but what was happening

701
00:30:40,490 --> 00:30:38,070
with the advent social media the way it

702
00:30:42,980 --> 00:30:40,500
was the independent media was picking up

703
00:30:44,750 --> 00:30:42,990
and really pushing the subjects pushing

704
00:30:46,250 --> 00:30:44,760
the topics and I would say largely the

705
00:30:49,160 --> 00:30:46,260
independent media lined up with Trump

706
00:30:51,620 --> 00:30:49,170
there's no question about it so I think

707
00:30:54,500 --> 00:30:51,630
in terms of what we saw there we saw

708
00:30:56,270 --> 00:30:54,510
this real clash where the official

709
00:30:58,280 --> 00:30:56,280
reality was breaking down there was kind

710
00:30:59,570 --> 00:30:58,290
of a schizophrenic situation where the

711
00:31:01,010 --> 00:30:59,580
mainstream media was trying to make it

712
00:31:03,230 --> 00:31:01,020
look really good they were trying to

713
00:31:04,610 --> 00:31:03,240

make it look like Trump's crazy look

714

00:31:08,000 --> 00:31:04,620

he's bringing up all these subjects we

715

00:31:10,880 --> 00:31:08,010

can preserve the old order with Clinton

716

00:31:12,950 --> 00:31:10,890

let's do that so when they really got

717

00:31:14,840 --> 00:31:12,960

trounced there because in the electoral

718

00:31:16,550 --> 00:31:14,850

college that was pretty much a trouncing

719

00:31:19,790 --> 00:31:16,560

or just the surprise aspect of Trunk

720

00:31:21,770 --> 00:31:19,800

getting in they created fake news on the

721

00:31:25,070 --> 00:31:21,780

weekend as a term the mainstream media

722

00:31:26,390 --> 00:31:25,080

on the weekend of Thanksgiving so to a

723

00:31:28,880 --> 00:31:26,400

couple of weeks to figure out how do we

724

00:31:31,820 --> 00:31:28,890

get ahead of this thing and the thing

725

00:31:33,050 --> 00:31:31,830

that happened after that is we saw this

726

00:31:34,820 --> 00:31:33,060

list come out in The Washington Post

727

00:31:36,980 --> 00:31:34,830

about all these alternative sites that

728

00:31:39,020 --> 00:31:36,990

were supposed to be in with the Kremlin

729

00:31:40,760 --> 00:31:39,030

a lot of the sites I mean whoever put

730

00:31:43,539 --> 00:31:40,770

that together and if it came from this

731

00:31:45,489 --> 00:31:43,549

site called proper not we

732

00:31:49,359 --> 00:31:45,499

had the tagline serving the public since

733

00:31:51,190 --> 00:31:49,369

2016 this is a very new organization and

734

00:31:53,560 --> 00:31:51,200

quite probably just an arm of the

735

00:31:56,019 --> 00:31:53,570

Democratic Party that targeting of the

736

00:31:58,629 --> 00:31:56,029

alternative media as Russian agents was

737

00:32:00,999 --> 00:31:58,639

a theme that was pushed heavily there

738

00:32:02,619 --> 00:32:01,009

and it shows the kind of threat that the

739

00:32:04,359 --> 00:32:02,629

mainstream media felt and the forces

740

00:32:06,129 --> 00:32:04,369

behind it trying to silence the

741

00:32:08,950 --> 00:32:06,139

alternative voices and certainly they

742

00:32:12,609 --> 00:32:08,960

went much further and exposed their kind

743

00:32:15,279 --> 00:32:12,619

of disdain for the Free Press in that

744

00:32:17,049 --> 00:32:15,289

situation because we haven't seen lists

745

00:32:19,119 --> 00:32:17,059

like that really since the fifties and

746

00:32:21,220 --> 00:32:19,129

sixties I mean this was literally like a

747

00:32:22,869 --> 00:32:21,230

Red Scare what I was looking at and

748

00:32:24,669 --> 00:32:22,879

saying at that I said oh the whole game

749

00:32:26,200 --> 00:32:24,679

has changed we're right in the middle of

750

00:32:28,509 --> 00:32:26,210

it the whole game changed and it was a

751
00:32:31,269 --> 00:32:28,519
result of the election really that we

752
00:32:34,389 --> 00:32:31,279
were seeing this the thing here that we

753
00:32:36,190 --> 00:32:34,399
see here is that what people forget when

754
00:32:38,320 --> 00:32:36,200
they talk about mainstream media they

755
00:32:41,200 --> 00:32:38,330
say liberal media conservative media

756
00:32:43,570 --> 00:32:41,210
know it's a profit-making media they are

757
00:32:46,779 --> 00:32:43,580
all run by multinational corporations

758
00:32:50,909 --> 00:32:46,789
and they exist solely for the purpose of

759
00:32:53,799 --> 00:32:50,919
making a profit way above the news value

760
00:32:55,359 --> 00:32:53,809
whatever the big story is that day if

761
00:32:57,549 --> 00:32:55,369
they think they can get ratings

762
00:33:00,639 --> 00:32:57,559
whether it's tragedy or something good

763
00:33:02,470 --> 00:33:00,649

whatever spin they can put on it it's

764

00:33:04,659 --> 00:33:02,480

going to be because they're looking at

765

00:33:07,119 --> 00:33:04,669

the advertising there are stories that

766

00:33:09,070 --> 00:33:07,129

will never get on the mainstream media

767

00:33:11,710 --> 00:33:09,080

because it might impact certain key

768

00:33:14,649 --> 00:33:11,720

advertisers and I kind of think because

769

00:33:18,580 --> 00:33:14,659

I go back to the early days of broadcast

770

00:33:20,830 --> 00:33:18,590

journalism in the 60s and 70s where at

771

00:33:24,609 --> 00:33:20,840

that point journalism was a public

772

00:33:27,399 --> 00:33:24,619

service and when you wanted to renew

773

00:33:30,039 --> 00:33:27,409

your FCC license for your radio or TV

774

00:33:32,470 --> 00:33:30,049

station you had to demonstrate you acted

775

00:33:34,239 --> 00:33:32,480

in the public interest and then this is

776

00:33:37,180 --> 00:33:34,249

not the only example but it's one

777

00:33:39,340 --> 00:33:37,190

typical example in the seventies Roone

778

00:33:42,269 --> 00:33:39,350

Arledge who headed the sports division

779

00:33:44,979 --> 00:33:42,279

of ABC News took over the news division

780

00:33:47,440 --> 00:33:44,989

and everybody said you can't do that

781

00:33:49,359 --> 00:33:47,450

he's an entertainment guy and this is

782

00:33:52,840 --> 00:33:49,369

news but you know what that's where it

783

00:33:54,609 --> 00:33:52,850

is news is entertainment we debate here

784

00:33:56,680 --> 00:33:54,619

on the power cast about some of this

785

00:33:58,510 --> 00:33:56,690

reality shows about

786

00:34:00,550 --> 00:33:58,520

UFOs and the paranormal and it's the

787

00:34:04,420 --> 00:34:00,560

same difference here they're putting

788

00:34:07,930 --> 00:34:04,430

these reality shows on to basically get

789

00:34:09,160 --> 00:34:07,940

ratings so that they can sell ants they

790

00:34:12,310 --> 00:34:09,170

don't care about the truth

791

00:34:15,820 --> 00:34:12,320

it's a very cost effective to reality

792

00:34:19,660 --> 00:34:15,830

shows are much less expensive to produce

793

00:34:22,390 --> 00:34:19,670

than you know your standard documentary

794

00:34:23,920 --> 00:34:22,400

style shows with recreations that sort

795

00:34:26,740 --> 00:34:23,930

of thing the one thing I want to point

796

00:34:28,930 --> 00:34:26,750

out too which i think is also kind of a

797

00:34:30,850 --> 00:34:28,940

crucial turning point and get your

798

00:34:33,630 --> 00:34:30,860

thoughts on this I think was doing the

799

00:34:36,430 --> 00:34:33,640

trying to remember which administration

800

00:34:40,150 --> 00:34:36,440

overturned the rule that the news had to

801
00:34:43,660 --> 00:34:40,160
give the other side of the argument or

802
00:34:46,600 --> 00:34:43,670
the the dissenting view of a you know

803
00:34:48,010 --> 00:34:46,610
you had to present equal time for for

804
00:34:52,300 --> 00:34:48,020
both sides of an argument there was a

805
00:34:54,220 --> 00:34:52,310
law in place that forced news outlets to

806
00:34:55,660 --> 00:34:54,230
present both sides of the story they

807
00:34:58,300 --> 00:34:55,670
were they were obliged legally to do

808
00:34:59,920 --> 00:34:58,310
that and I'm not sure when that I think

809
00:35:02,200 --> 00:34:59,930
it was due during the early years of the

810
00:35:05,770 --> 00:35:02,210
Clinton administration I'm not mistaken

811
00:35:09,100 --> 00:35:05,780
that rule was struck and then that

812
00:35:12,150 --> 00:35:09,110
allowed the rise of a very shall we say

813
00:35:14,560 --> 00:35:12,160

politically slanted news coverage

814

00:35:15,820 --> 00:35:14,570

absolutely yeah no that is very

815

00:35:17,710 --> 00:35:15,830

interesting it actually happened during

816

00:35:22,690 --> 00:35:17,720

the Reagan administration okay well that

817

00:35:26,920 --> 00:35:22,700

makes sense that makes way more sense

818

00:35:28,300 --> 00:35:26,930

yeah but that whole fair response thing

819

00:35:30,010 --> 00:35:28,310

was set up and networks had to give

820

00:35:32,770 --> 00:35:30,020

equal time which i think is interesting

821

00:35:35,500 --> 00:35:32,780

because what came out of that was this

822

00:35:37,320 --> 00:35:35,510

whole rush limbaugh thing you know it

823

00:35:40,090 --> 00:35:37,330

was like we got really heavy-duty

824

00:35:42,490 --> 00:35:40,100

conservative responses because the

825

00:35:44,380 --> 00:35:42,500

liberal media was dominating things at

826

00:35:46,450 --> 00:35:44,390

the time so this was an interesting

827

00:35:48,370 --> 00:35:46,460

balance but we know when Fox kicked in

828

00:35:50,770 --> 00:35:48,380

then we had really heavy-duty

829

00:35:52,420 --> 00:35:50,780

conservative voices and we had the same

830

00:35:54,670 --> 00:35:52,430

type of monopolies but when you really

831

00:35:56,200 --> 00:35:54,680

look at it it's the big picture the way

832

00:35:58,720 --> 00:35:56,210

that I was seeing it was like they were

833

00:36:00,550 --> 00:35:58,730

playing both sides of it because for

834

00:36:02,920 --> 00:36:00,560

example when Ron Paul came forward and

835

00:36:05,170 --> 00:36:02,930

the news coverage on him from the right

836

00:36:06,520 --> 00:36:05,180

and from the left was completely you

837

00:36:09,070 --> 00:36:06,530

know he talked about the federal reserve

838

00:36:10,460 --> 00:36:09,080

that's an untouchable so it's not really

839

00:36:12,320 --> 00:36:10,470

like you know it's not a liberal issue

840

00:36:14,570 --> 00:36:12,330

not a conservative issue they know when

841

00:36:16,510 --> 00:36:14,580

to hold the ground for the establishment

842

00:36:18,980 --> 00:36:16,520

and that's something I think that we see

843

00:36:21,230 --> 00:36:18,990

we've been in a steady decline in terms

844

00:36:22,430 --> 00:36:21,240

of regular news there's no question

845

00:36:25,970 --> 00:36:22,440

about it and I think the mainstream

846

00:36:28,940 --> 00:36:25,980

media has become it still has incredible

847

00:36:32,330 --> 00:36:28,950

control and I can tell you from you know

848

00:36:33,950 --> 00:36:32,340

being up here in Boston that you know

849

00:36:36,500 --> 00:36:33,960

there are people who just go for

850

00:36:38,480 --> 00:36:36,510

mainstream media and that's it more to

851
00:36:49,570 --> 00:36:38,490
come with Gene Kris and the dark

852
00:36:58,070 --> 00:36:53,480
thank you for listening to GCN

853
00:37:00,560 --> 00:36:58,080
be sure to visit GCN live.com today do

854
00:37:03,020 --> 00:37:00,570
you need a website well you can get a

855
00:37:05,750 --> 00:37:03,030
great deal on hosting services with

856
00:37:07,850 --> 00:37:05,760
namecheap s-- legendary coupon code

857
00:37:09,560 --> 00:37:07,860
they're offering substantial hosting

858
00:37:12,859 --> 00:37:09,570
discounts on shared hosting business

859
00:37:15,710 --> 00:37:12,869
hosting VPS hosting reseller hosting and

860
00:37:17,900 --> 00:37:15,720
even dedicated servers Namecheap is

861
00:37:21,160 --> 00:37:17,910
preferred by millions it's backed by a

862
00:37:24,020 --> 00:37:21,170
money-back guarantee use the coupon code

863
00:37:27,770 --> 00:37:24,030

legendary to cash in on the special deal

864

00:37:29,450 --> 00:37:27,780

at namecheap.com namecheap.com first

865

00:37:31,490 --> 00:37:29,460

game attack of the rock codes and it was

866

00:37:33,470 --> 00:37:31,500

a critically acclaimed success and now

867

00:37:35,570 --> 00:37:33,480

there's the coming of the protectors a

868

00:37:37,880 --> 00:37:35,580

former military intelligence man is

869

00:37:39,950 --> 00:37:37,890

contacted by a space woman in a dream a

870

00:37:42,109 --> 00:37:39,960

dream that turns out to be a nightmare

871

00:37:43,820 --> 00:37:42,119

because evil forces on our distant

872

00:37:46,490 --> 00:37:43,830

planet are planning to conquer the earth

873

00:37:48,950 --> 00:37:46,500

this is gripping science fiction of the

874

00:37:51,020 --> 00:37:48,960

classic kind attack of the rock OIG's

875

00:37:53,780 --> 00:37:51,030

and the coming of the protectors find

876

00:37:57,830 --> 00:37:53,790

out more at rockets calm that's rock oh

877

00:38:00,410 --> 00:37:57,840

it's our Ock oids calm hunters anglers

878

00:38:02,420 --> 00:38:00,420

campers and survivalists get back to

879

00:38:04,460 --> 00:38:02,430

nature expand your horizons with the

880

00:38:06,500 --> 00:38:04,470

highest quality most versatile unique

881

00:38:09,020 --> 00:38:06,510

sling shots and sling bows on the market

882

00:38:11,570 --> 00:38:09,030

at slingbow comms levo products are

883

00:38:13,730 --> 00:38:11,580

compact and models start from just 1798

884

00:38:15,620 --> 00:38:13,740

they're perfect for your bug out bag or

885

00:38:17,480 --> 00:38:15,630

storing in your vehicle give yourself

886

00:38:19,820 --> 00:38:17,490

and your loved ones the excitement and

887

00:38:22,040 --> 00:38:19,830

tradition of slingbow a new frontier and

888

00:38:24,290 --> 00:38:22,050

archery and truly modern twist on this

889

00:38:27,530 --> 00:38:24,300

primitive survival tool feel the thrill

890

00:38:29,480 --> 00:38:27,540

only at slingbow comm it's a no brainer

891

00:38:31,280 --> 00:38:29,490

a big berkey water filter is the one you

892

00:38:32,530 --> 00:38:31,290

need period you need a water filter that

893

00:38:34,849 --> 00:38:32,540

removes chlorine fluoride

894

00:38:37,160 --> 00:38:34,859

pharmaceuticals BPA and other endocrine

895

00:38:38,990 --> 00:38:37,170

disruptors pesticides bacteria viruses

896

00:38:40,730 --> 00:38:39,000

and much more right and does it all at

897

00:38:42,440 --> 00:38:40,740

only 2 cents per gallon at the original

898

00:38:44,630 --> 00:38:42,450

most trusted name in gravity water

899

00:38:46,040 --> 00:38:44,640

filtration big berkey and now GCM

900

00:38:48,410 --> 00:38:46,050

listeners receive five percent off

901
00:38:50,150 --> 00:38:48,420
ceramic filter systems using koji CN

902
00:38:52,370 --> 00:38:50,160
caller click one eighty seven seven nine

903
00:38:54,320 --> 00:38:52,380
nine Berkey or big berkey water filters

904
00:39:00,530 --> 00:38:54,330
comm that's one eight seven seven nine

905
00:39:02,750 --> 00:39:00,540
nine ber ke why you want to save money

906
00:39:05,270 --> 00:39:02,760
in a place that gives you growth control

907
00:39:06,860 --> 00:39:05,280
and certainty without stock market risk

908
00:39:08,570 --> 00:39:06,870
or tax risk and you

909
00:39:11,420 --> 00:39:08,580
guaranties and you wanted all tax-free

910
00:39:12,980 --> 00:39:11,430
that's a tall order but you can get all

911
00:39:14,960 --> 00:39:12,990
of that with properly designed

912
00:39:16,850 --> 00:39:14,970
participating whole life insurance

913
00:39:18,740 --> 00:39:16,860

most people think life insurance pays

914

00:39:20,990 --> 00:39:18,750

after you're dead that's true

915

00:39:23,210 --> 00:39:21,000

but you can have tax-free access to use

916

00:39:25,730 --> 00:39:23,220

your life insurance while you're alive

917

00:39:28,340 --> 00:39:25,740

get the free book to find out how call

918

00:39:30,440 --> 00:39:28,350

seven zero two six six zero seven

919

00:39:32,660 --> 00:39:30,450

thousand have you checked your Google

920

00:39:34,220 --> 00:39:32,670

search results lately search results are

921

00:39:36,320 --> 00:39:34,230

usually the first impression that people

922

00:39:37,520 --> 00:39:36,330

form of you or your business so make

923

00:39:40,340 --> 00:39:37,530

sure that they create a positive

924

00:39:42,170 --> 00:39:40,350

impression with reputation defender com

925

00:39:43,880 --> 00:39:42,180

what the internet says about you can

926
00:39:45,460 --> 00:39:43,890
have a big impact on your life and your

927
00:39:47,690 --> 00:39:45,470
livelihood even if it's not true

928
00:39:50,060 --> 00:39:47,700
fortunately you can now control how you

929
00:39:53,600 --> 00:39:50,070
look online and in online search results

930
00:39:55,790 --> 00:39:53,610
with reputation defender com call 881

931
00:39:57,230 --> 00:39:55,800
zero seven seventy one now that's eight

932
00:39:59,450 --> 00:39:57,240
hundred eight three one zero seven

933
00:40:01,670 --> 00:39:59,460
seventy one for your free reputation

934
00:40:03,620 --> 00:40:01,680
analysis if you have negative material

935
00:40:05,720 --> 00:40:03,630
from an ex-employee upset patient or

936
00:40:07,400 --> 00:40:05,730
former client newspaper article legal

937
00:40:09,050 --> 00:40:07,410
issues social media or other source

938
00:40:11,480 --> 00:40:09,060

showing up in your search results you

939

00:40:13,610 --> 00:40:11,490

can combine it with reputation defender

940

00:40:15,350 --> 00:40:13,620

dot-com our dedicated experts and

941

00:40:16,880 --> 00:40:15,360

patented technology can help make your

942

00:40:18,830 --> 00:40:16,890

online search results look their best

943

00:40:21,020 --> 00:40:18,840

called 800 a three one zero seven

944

00:40:22,910 --> 00:40:21,030

seventy one to learn more eight hundred

945

00:40:24,350 --> 00:40:22,920

eight three one zero seven seventy one

946

00:40:26,450 --> 00:40:24,360

that's eight hundred eighty three one

947

00:40:29,360 --> 00:40:26,460

zero seven seventy one or visit

948

00:40:31,430 --> 00:40:29,370

reputation defender com fully cooks

949

00:40:33,710 --> 00:40:31,440

ready to eat bacon I'm talking thick

950

00:40:36,710 --> 00:40:33,720

meaty center cut presidential bacon

951
00:40:39,080 --> 00:40:36,720
savory and delicious I buy some I use

952
00:40:41,120 --> 00:40:39,090
some I store some awesome no

953
00:40:41,960 --> 00:40:41,130
refrigeration needed with a ten-year

954
00:40:44,840 --> 00:40:41,970
shelf life

955
00:40:47,270 --> 00:40:44,850
NASA pack technology bacon fully cooked

956
00:40:49,570 --> 00:40:47,280
fully hydrated ready-to-eat right from

957
00:40:52,400 --> 00:40:49,580
the pack bacon or warm and served

958
00:40:55,070 --> 00:40:52,410
life-saving ready to eat bacon ten-year

959
00:41:00,320 --> 00:40:55,080
shelf-life bacon ships free at fully

960
00:41:00,330 --> 00:41:04,359
[Music]

961
00:41:08,330 --> 00:41:06,470
this is Micah Hanks to the graylien

962
00:41:10,400 --> 00:41:08,340
report and you're listening to the para

963
00:41:19,220 --> 00:41:10,410

cast the gold standard of paranormal

964

00:41:25,110 --> 00:41:22,860

let's look at this as our corner of the

965

00:41:28,800 --> 00:41:25,120

world here we're a paranormal radio show

966

00:41:31,410 --> 00:41:28,810

not a mainstream political show but a

967

00:41:34,620 --> 00:41:31,420

lot of the same standards apply so of

968

00:41:38,070 --> 00:41:34,630

course we attack for example the MUFON

969

00:41:40,830 --> 00:41:38,080

hangar one TV show because it's

970

00:41:43,320 --> 00:41:40,840

basically fiction but they embrace it

971

00:41:47,280 --> 00:41:43,330

because it brings them memberships was

972

00:41:49,620 --> 00:41:47,290

that a question or an observation it's a

973

00:41:51,930 --> 00:41:49,630

good point it's an excellent point well

974

00:41:55,440 --> 00:41:51,940

you know a MUFON has terrible problems

975

00:41:57,210 --> 00:41:55,450

of course MUFON being driven financially

976

00:41:59,040 --> 00:41:57,220

the way that they are has degenerated as

977

00:42:00,420 --> 00:41:59,050

an organization and people in the field

978

00:42:01,980 --> 00:42:00,430

like Richard Dolan and others have

979

00:42:04,110 --> 00:42:01,990

really spoken out about it

980

00:42:06,120 --> 00:42:04,120

Erika Luke's is another one who really

981

00:42:08,400 --> 00:42:06,130

you know sizes up the problem very well

982

00:42:12,360 --> 00:42:08,410

I think this happens with organizations

983

00:42:15,540 --> 00:42:12,370

but the fact is that with the Internet's

984

00:42:19,170 --> 00:42:15,550

it can be brought to bear you know there

985

00:42:22,320 --> 00:42:19,180

can be public pressure around this and I

986

00:42:24,360 --> 00:42:22,330

haven't seen it organized as such I'd

987

00:42:26,400 --> 00:42:24,370

like to see more of that because what I

988

00:42:28,410 --> 00:42:26,410

am seeing though is that on the

989

00:42:31,590 --> 00:42:28,420

journalistic front in looking at these

990

00:42:33,690 --> 00:42:31,600

areas talking about our little corner of

991

00:42:35,610 --> 00:42:33,700

the world talking about MUFON talking

992

00:42:37,200 --> 00:42:35,620

about something like coast to coast

993

00:42:40,350 --> 00:42:37,210

which is much more like a paranormal

994

00:42:45,470 --> 00:42:40,360

dating service type thing now in fact

995

00:42:49,530 --> 00:42:48,210

never stop reminding us about it you

996

00:42:52,020 --> 00:42:49,540

know and this is the interesting thing

997

00:42:55,320 --> 00:42:52,030

about it though because coast to coast

998

00:42:58,050 --> 00:42:55,330

I think broke major important stories at

999

00:42:59,550 --> 00:42:58,060

one point they were big on area 51 they

1000

00:43:01,740 --> 00:42:59,560

brought a lot of things out about remote

1001
00:43:04,500 --> 00:43:01,750
viewing I discovered things about

1002
00:43:06,450 --> 00:43:04,510
Russell Targ and people like that way

1003
00:43:10,200 --> 00:43:06,460
back you know that's like 15 years ago

1004
00:43:12,690 --> 00:43:10,210
so I think that what happens with these

1005
00:43:14,600 --> 00:43:12,700
shows is that they hang around and it

1006
00:43:17,190 --> 00:43:14,610
becomes more and more competitive and

1007
00:43:19,800 --> 00:43:17,200
their standards become lower and lower

1008
00:43:22,110 --> 00:43:19,810
and we're seeing this you know one of

1009
00:43:24,540 --> 00:43:22,120
the major pushers of this is guy a TV

1010
00:43:26,250 --> 00:43:24,550
right now people could say you know in

1011
00:43:27,810 --> 00:43:26,260
looking at guy is history they've had

1012
00:43:29,700 --> 00:43:27,820
good documentaries they've done yoga

1013
00:43:31,170 --> 00:43:29,710

shows they really cater to a new-age

1014

00:43:32,050 --> 00:43:31,180

audience and they're not supposed to be

1015

00:43:34,690 --> 00:43:32,060

mainstream

1016

00:43:37,090 --> 00:43:34,700

in any sense of you know it's more of a

1017

00:43:38,860 --> 00:43:37,100

I wouldn't say it's a fantasy but there

1018

00:43:42,610 --> 00:43:38,870

is kind of a new-age lifestyle they're

1019

00:43:44,770 --> 00:43:42,620

selling but they got into promoting

1020

00:43:46,420 --> 00:43:44,780

shows like cosmic disclosure and cosmic

1021

00:43:49,330 --> 00:43:46,430

disclosure really being the thing that

1022

00:43:50,650 --> 00:43:49,340

they put a lot behind I think when

1023

00:43:52,840 --> 00:43:50,660

you're talking about this corner of the

1024

00:43:55,720 --> 00:43:52,850

universe we really have a problem there

1025

00:43:57,370 --> 00:43:55,730

because something with a kind of

1026

00:44:00,100 --> 00:43:57,380

corporate control and corporate

1027

00:44:03,570 --> 00:44:00,110

advertising and a corporate push that is

1028

00:44:05,830 --> 00:44:03,580

getting in and vacuuming up ideas from

1029

00:44:08,770 --> 00:44:05,840

alternative researchers and I've seen

1030

00:44:11,410 --> 00:44:08,780

this happen in that show specifically

1031

00:44:14,770 --> 00:44:11,420

and that shows David Wilcock and his

1032

00:44:16,750 --> 00:44:14,780

sidekick Corey Goode but what we see is

1033

00:44:18,610 --> 00:44:16,760

that they take these themes and recycle

1034

00:44:21,190 --> 00:44:18,620

them and regurgitate them and there are

1035

00:44:23,500 --> 00:44:21,200

writers working on this stuff and I'm

1036

00:44:25,390 --> 00:44:23,510

sure that there are other factors in the

1037

00:44:26,740 --> 00:44:25,400

History Channel and other you know like

1038

00:44:29,170 --> 00:44:26,750

Tom DeLonge some of these other

1039

00:44:31,720 --> 00:44:29,180

movements it's not just guy at TV but

1040

00:44:34,420 --> 00:44:31,730

this is a move somebody has figured out

1041

00:44:36,070 --> 00:44:34,430

on the marketing side that there's a big

1042

00:44:38,860 --> 00:44:36,080

market to be tapped there if you can

1043

00:44:43,150 --> 00:44:38,870

combine this kind of airy-fairy New Age

1044

00:44:44,740 --> 00:44:43,160

stuff with hardcore UFO stuff but the

1045

00:44:46,600 --> 00:44:44,750

problem is the way that they're going

1046

00:44:48,940 --> 00:44:46,610

about it is they're they're presenting

1047

00:44:51,040 --> 00:44:48,950

this fantasy stuff as real they're not

1048

00:44:52,600 --> 00:44:51,050

looking for any evidence they're

1049

00:44:54,340 --> 00:44:52,610

pretending these people are vetted they

1050

00:44:55,990 --> 00:44:54,350

don't have any vetting I can tell you on

1051
00:44:57,790 --> 00:44:56,000
that show there's there's zero vetting

1052
00:45:01,060 --> 00:44:57,800
you know they're just presenting this

1053
00:45:03,760 --> 00:45:01,070
stuff is real so in this case somebody

1054
00:45:06,250 --> 00:45:03,770
like Wilcox job is to present somebody

1055
00:45:07,810 --> 00:45:06,260
like good as legit so he comes forward

1056
00:45:10,330 --> 00:45:07,820
he's a whistleblower well he's not it

1057
00:45:12,340 --> 00:45:10,340
was hard I mean a whistleblower would be

1058
00:45:15,220 --> 00:45:12,350
like an Edward Snowden who presents

1059
00:45:16,840 --> 00:45:15,230
really delicate information at great

1060
00:45:19,390 --> 00:45:16,850
risk to himself and then has to flee the

1061
00:45:21,100 --> 00:45:19,400
country and then is under you know

1062
00:45:22,960 --> 00:45:21,110
potential indictment the minute he steps

1063
00:45:24,850 --> 00:45:22,970

back on American soil

1064

00:45:26,820 --> 00:45:24,860

that's a whistleblower you know and

1065

00:45:29,260 --> 00:45:26,830

there are varying degrees for sure but

1066

00:45:30,700 --> 00:45:29,270

throwing around this term on that show

1067

00:45:32,470 --> 00:45:30,710

about this whistleblower and that

1068

00:45:35,200 --> 00:45:32,480

whistle blower doesn't really hold up

1069

00:45:37,540 --> 00:45:35,210

because these guys are just coming out

1070

00:45:40,180 --> 00:45:37,550

and saying well you know I was in the

1071

00:45:43,359 --> 00:45:40,190

space program and I did all these things

1072

00:45:45,339 --> 00:45:43,369

and I was part of an offworld colony and

1073

00:45:47,739 --> 00:45:45,349

we get into the fantasy realm here no

1074

00:45:49,660 --> 00:45:47,749

proof no evidence and what's interesting

1075

00:45:52,539 --> 00:45:49,670

is you know I've looked at UFO

1076
00:45:53,829 --> 00:45:52,549
literature and watch documentaries and

1077
00:45:56,259 --> 00:45:53,839
spend time with people who've

1078
00:45:58,900 --> 00:45:56,269
experienced those things for a long time

1079
00:46:01,630 --> 00:45:58,910
and they're very interested in being

1080
00:46:03,549 --> 00:46:01,640
regressed and finding out about it

1081
00:46:06,039 --> 00:46:03,559
they're usually not interested in making

1082
00:46:07,960 --> 00:46:06,049
any money from it at all when they're

1083
00:46:10,359 --> 00:46:07,970
legitimate and they're very interested

1084
00:46:11,980 --> 00:46:10,369
in the experience the great difference

1085
00:46:15,430 --> 00:46:11,990
here is you know in goods case one of

1086
00:46:18,009 --> 00:46:15,440
the first major red flags that I saw was

1087
00:46:19,359 --> 00:46:18,019
that he didn't want to be regressed and

1088
00:46:21,849 --> 00:46:19,369

he didn't want to take a lie-detector

1089

00:46:24,519 --> 00:46:21,859

test so both of those were huge red

1090

00:46:26,019 --> 00:46:24,529

flags now some people might not even

1091

00:46:28,630 --> 00:46:26,029

trust a regression but it shows an

1092

00:46:31,690 --> 00:46:28,640

effort at presenting evidence these guys

1093

00:46:35,470 --> 00:46:31,700

will talk and good under that umbrella

1094

00:46:37,450 --> 00:46:35,480

of guy a TV were so into the fantasy of

1095

00:46:40,089 --> 00:46:37,460

the story that they had that they felt

1096

00:46:41,829 --> 00:46:40,099

they didn't need to present any facts to

1097

00:46:43,779 --> 00:46:41,839

back it up and they'd have this little

1098

00:46:45,220 --> 00:46:43,789

loop of you know Corey Goode mentioning

1099

00:46:46,630 --> 00:46:45,230

something and Wilcock would say well you

1100

00:46:48,370 --> 00:46:46,640

know I've heard about that from some

1101
00:46:51,130 --> 00:46:48,380
other researchers so that backs up what

1102
00:46:52,989 --> 00:46:51,140
you just said but it doesn't and that

1103
00:46:55,180 --> 00:46:52,999
was the problem with it so we've had

1104
00:46:59,099 --> 00:46:55,190
this real issue about evidence with them

1105
00:47:01,479 --> 00:46:59,109
and that came full circle in that MUFON

1106
00:47:04,269 --> 00:47:01,489
debacle from the summer which was

1107
00:47:06,670 --> 00:47:04,279
probably one of the lowest points I

1108
00:47:08,229 --> 00:47:06,680
think for MUFON not knowing their

1109
00:47:11,170 --> 00:47:08,239
history that well but it seemed to me

1110
00:47:12,400 --> 00:47:11,180
like they really just from an

1111
00:47:14,109 --> 00:47:12,410
organization that was looking for

1112
00:47:16,839 --> 00:47:14,119
evidence looking for trying to show

1113
00:47:18,729 --> 00:47:16,849

the reality of UFOs and then they they

1114

00:47:22,059 --> 00:47:18,739

had Corey Goode there and talking about

1115

00:47:23,950 --> 00:47:22,069

being on Mars and they had Andrew

1116

00:47:26,559 --> 00:47:23,960

basiago talking about time-traveling and

1117

00:47:27,970 --> 00:47:26,569

I think the balance of facts went out

1118

00:47:29,259 --> 00:47:27,980

the window there was no supportive

1119

00:47:30,880 --> 00:47:29,269

evidence for the things that they were

1120

00:47:33,519 --> 00:47:30,890

talking about and then you had a guy

1121

00:47:35,859 --> 00:47:33,529

like Dylan who is very keen on facts

1122

00:47:38,799 --> 00:47:35,869

very hardcore historian style and he has

1123

00:47:40,539 --> 00:47:38,809

to be on the panel with them so for me

1124

00:47:43,420 --> 00:47:40,549

that was had to be the low point for

1125

00:47:45,549 --> 00:47:43,430

MUFON they've had low points before but

1126

00:47:48,989 --> 00:47:45,559

that's where the the Train definitely

1127

00:47:52,329 --> 00:47:48,999

came totally off the rails on that

1128

00:47:55,029 --> 00:47:52,339

decision-making process now I mention

1129

00:47:56,640 --> 00:47:55,039

this to you also if you ask Jan Harz an

1130

00:47:58,710 --> 00:47:56,650

why did you do that

1131

00:48:02,099 --> 00:47:58,720

and the posture they take is let's give

1132

00:48:04,019 --> 00:48:02,109

our members a chance to decide well this

1133

00:48:07,079 --> 00:48:04,029

is supposed to be a scientific research

1134

00:48:10,250 --> 00:48:07,089

organization devoted to exploring the

1135

00:48:12,930 --> 00:48:10,260

mystery of UFOs and it's not

1136

00:48:15,480 --> 00:48:12,940

crowdsourcing it's supposed to present

1137

00:48:18,599 --> 00:48:15,490

scientific information which means you

1138

00:48:22,799 --> 00:48:18,609

assume there's gonna be a basic attempt

1139

00:48:26,039 --> 00:48:22,809

to vet a story before it's present and

1140

00:48:27,900 --> 00:48:26,049

that's just take any wacky claim and say

1141

00:48:32,160 --> 00:48:27,910

here it is you might as well have

1142

00:48:33,269 --> 00:48:32,170

Michael horn and billy meier next well

1143

00:48:35,069 --> 00:48:33,279

it's interesting you mentioned billy

1144

00:48:37,740 --> 00:48:35,079

meier because i'll say this about billy

1145

00:48:40,289 --> 00:48:37,750

meier although we've had so many you

1146

00:48:43,319 --> 00:48:40,299

know kind of facts fallout from his

1147

00:48:44,910 --> 00:48:43,329

story but meyer you made an effort to

1148

00:48:47,400 --> 00:48:44,920

present evidence even if the evidence

1149

00:48:49,410 --> 00:48:47,410

was faked we have a somebody who really

1150

00:48:52,500 --> 00:48:49,420

when people went and investigated that

1151
00:48:53,940 --> 00:48:52,510
story there's tons of footage associated

1152
00:48:55,440 --> 00:48:53,950
with it even if it's fake footage

1153
00:48:57,990 --> 00:48:55,450
there's tons of photographs right

1154
00:49:00,029 --> 00:48:58,000
there's a major effort around this thing

1155
00:49:03,089 --> 00:49:00,039
to say you know so that somebody who was

1156
00:49:04,410 --> 00:49:03,099
on or into the billy meier cult could

1157
00:49:07,170 --> 00:49:04,420
say well you know i have a lot of

1158
00:49:09,390 --> 00:49:07,180
evidence on the side on on the side of

1159
00:49:10,740 --> 00:49:09,400
Corrigan and Wilcock there's nothing as

1160
00:49:12,180 --> 00:49:10,750
a matter of fact they say that the

1161
00:49:14,160 --> 00:49:12,190
interstellar beings that they're dealing

1162
00:49:16,289 --> 00:49:14,170
with require that there be no evidence

1163
00:49:16,589 --> 00:49:16,299

it's part of the requirement for doing

1164

00:49:18,839 --> 00:49:16,599

it

1165

00:49:21,900 --> 00:49:18,849

so well there was you know he would be

1166

00:49:23,789 --> 00:49:21,910

in great danger so you know I mean I

1167

00:49:25,019 --> 00:49:23,799

think we run into problems there but

1168

00:49:26,940 --> 00:49:25,029

it's funny because when you mentioned

1169

00:49:28,559 --> 00:49:26,950

Maier actually I think of the two and I

1170

00:49:30,900 --> 00:49:28,569

weigh the mountain I think my god Corey

1171

00:49:33,990 --> 00:49:30,910

Goode is a gigantic step about Maier Oh

1172

00:49:37,710 --> 00:49:34,000

big time yeah they're lazy if they

1173

00:49:39,930 --> 00:49:37,720

really wanted to to be convincing they

1174

00:49:41,670 --> 00:49:39,940

would have manufactured something come

1175

00:49:45,510 --> 00:49:41,680

up with something but but there was

1176

00:49:49,049 --> 00:49:45,520

nothing and I find the fact that he's

1177

00:49:50,099 --> 00:49:49,059

now got a group of business advisers

1178

00:49:53,309 --> 00:49:50,109

around him and he's putting on

1179

00:49:55,559 --> 00:49:53,319

conferences he just had one about I

1180

00:49:58,470 --> 00:49:55,569

think three weeks ago up in Mount Shasta

1181

00:50:01,710 --> 00:49:58,480

which was a real boondoggle from what I

1182

00:50:04,079 --> 00:50:01,720

heard you know once it gets into the

1183

00:50:08,039 --> 00:50:04,089

realm of trying to monetize and

1184

00:50:09,809 --> 00:50:08,049

capitalize on notoriety that's that's if

1185

00:50:10,420 --> 00:50:09,819

alarm bells don't go out for people's

1186

00:50:13,510 --> 00:50:10,430

minds

1187

00:50:15,940 --> 00:50:13,520

then you know they're too stupid they're

1188

00:50:17,650 --> 00:50:15,950

ignorant they should know better

1189

00:50:21,790 --> 00:50:17,660

people should first of all should have a

1190

00:50:25,150 --> 00:50:21,800

BS meter that would allow them to you

1191

00:50:27,220 --> 00:50:25,160

know not suspend their disbelief but to

1192

00:50:31,000 --> 00:50:27,230

you know start questioning the narrative

1193

00:50:33,160 --> 00:50:31,010

as as as being real and you're not

1194

00:50:36,430 --> 00:50:33,170

you're not seeing this you've seen

1195

00:50:39,400 --> 00:50:36,440

people I grabbed my video camera at

1196

00:50:41,620 --> 00:50:39,410

contact in the desert but not this last

1197

00:50:42,819 --> 00:50:41,630

one but the one before and Corey Goode

1198

00:50:44,829 --> 00:50:42,829

and David Wilcock we're gonna be

1199

00:50:46,660 --> 00:50:44,839

speaking there's 105 degrees and all

1200

00:50:48,579 --> 00:50:46,670

these people are waiting in line and and

1201
00:50:50,980 --> 00:50:48,589
so I wondered I interview people like

1202
00:50:53,049 --> 00:50:50,990
caught some flak for it you know people

1203
00:50:54,670 --> 00:50:53,059
say well you do the same thing to those

1204
00:50:56,680 --> 00:50:54,680
people that you did the same thing to

1205
00:50:58,859 --> 00:50:56,690
those people that you accused mainstream

1206
00:51:02,349 --> 00:50:58,869
media of doing to the subject matter and

1207
00:51:05,500 --> 00:51:02,359
okay granted yeah guilty Mia culpa it's

1208
00:51:09,970 --> 00:51:05,510
me yeah I did that but I was trying to

1209
00:51:12,609 --> 00:51:09,980
expose absolute lunacy and and just

1210
00:51:15,579 --> 00:51:12,619
trying to get find out why people were

1211
00:51:18,309 --> 00:51:15,589
believing this stuff before we look at

1212
00:51:20,920 --> 00:51:18,319
belief systems let's look at this break

1213
00:51:24,339 --> 00:51:20,930

and then we'll have lots to believe in

1214

00:51:30,570 --> 00:51:24,349

we have Daniel lists Chris O'Brien Jean

1215

00:51:42,800 --> 00:51:37,980

[Music]

1216

00:51:50,640 --> 00:51:48,569

visit GP and live.com today attack of

1217

00:51:52,950 --> 00:51:50,650

the rock AIDS has been well-received by

1218

00:51:55,050 --> 00:51:52,960

critics and readers alike it's a thrill

1219

00:51:57,390 --> 00:51:55,060

a minute story you'll never forget a

1220

00:52:00,060 --> 00:51:57,400

former US military intelligence officer

1221

00:52:02,550 --> 00:52:00,070

is haunted by intense dreams about a

1222

00:52:04,940 --> 00:52:02,560

beautiful woman pleading for his help

1223

00:52:07,500 --> 00:52:04,950

after a terrible battle in outer space

1224

00:52:09,870 --> 00:52:07,510

but the dreams turn out to be true and

1225

00:52:12,180 --> 00:52:09,880

thrust him into a telepathic love affair

1226
00:52:15,450 --> 00:52:12,190
with a woman whose faraway planet is

1227
00:52:17,670 --> 00:52:15,460
intent on destroying the earth and now

1228
00:52:20,400 --> 00:52:17,680
the gripping tale continues in the

1229
00:52:23,130 --> 00:52:20,410
coming of the protectors it's the second

1230
00:52:24,990 --> 00:52:23,140
book of the rawhides trilogy a galaxy

1231
00:52:27,750 --> 00:52:25,000
spanning adventure that pits our hapless

1232
00:52:29,819 --> 00:52:27,760
heroes against powerful fanatical

1233
00:52:32,730 --> 00:52:29,829
enemies that threaten the lives of

1234
00:52:35,220 --> 00:52:32,740
freedom loving beings everywhere attack

1235
00:52:38,099 --> 00:52:35,230
of the rock ODEs and the coming of the

1236
00:52:41,339 --> 00:52:38,109
protectors classic science fiction at

1237
00:52:46,079 --> 00:52:41,349
its best available now for more details

1238
00:52:51,329 --> 00:52:46,089

visit rawhides calm that's our Ock o IDs

1239

00:52:53,130 --> 00:52:51,339

dot-com North Korea openly threatens the

1240

00:52:54,809 --> 00:52:53,140

US and launches a new missile every

1241

00:52:56,940 --> 00:52:54,819

other week their warhead of choice

1242

00:52:58,410 --> 00:52:56,950

electromagnetic pulse such an event

1243

00:53:00,420 --> 00:52:58,420

would the u.s. power grid for

1244

00:53:00,900 --> 00:53:00,430

years and leave millions in the dark are

1245

00:53:03,390 --> 00:53:00,910

you ready

1246

00:53:05,430 --> 00:53:03,400

you can be with a soul arc EMP hardened

1247

00:53:06,990 --> 00:53:05,440

solar generator soul arc works day in

1248

00:53:08,490 --> 00:53:07,000

and day out to keep your essentials

1249

00:53:10,500 --> 00:53:08,500

protected you can have peace of mind

1250

00:53:12,210 --> 00:53:10,510

knowing your power will be there when

1251
00:53:14,910 --> 00:53:12,220
you most need it visit portable solar

1252
00:53:17,700 --> 00:53:14,920
llc.com to see EMP testing that's

1253
00:53:20,430 --> 00:53:17,710
portable solar LLC calm energy insurance

1254
00:53:22,200 --> 00:53:20,440
for your family the answer to being in

1255
00:53:25,170 --> 00:53:22,210
control of your own healthcare is

1256
00:53:27,059 --> 00:53:25,180
freedom from insurance become part of a

1257
00:53:28,589 --> 00:53:27,069
group of self-pay patients that come

1258
00:53:30,720 --> 00:53:28,599
together to share in each other's

1259
00:53:33,290 --> 00:53:30,730
medical expenses individual share

1260
00:53:35,880 --> 00:53:33,300
amounts begin at 107 dollars a month and

1261
00:53:37,559 --> 00:53:35,890
347 for families choose from three

1262
00:53:39,950 --> 00:53:37,569
health sharing programs lowest ik

1263
00:53:41,750 --> 00:53:39,960

treatments may be eligible for sharing

1264

00:53:44,420 --> 00:53:41,760

lines discount programs available for

1265

00:53:51,590 --> 00:53:44,430

dental vision and pharmacy go to Liberty

1266

00:53:53,730 --> 00:53:52,410

[Applause]

1267

00:53:55,810 --> 00:53:53,740

[Music]

1268

00:53:59,540 --> 00:53:55,820

[Applause]

1269

00:54:03,849 --> 00:53:59,550

welcome back into the para cast the gold

1270

00:54:12,260 --> 00:54:03,859

standard of paranormal radio and now

1271

00:54:15,320 --> 00:54:12,270

here's Jane Steinberg let's continue

1272

00:54:18,109 --> 00:54:15,330

here folks fascinating episode with a

1273

00:54:19,670 --> 00:54:18,119

dark journalist reminder that we have a

1274

00:54:21,410 --> 00:54:19,680

second radio show called after the power

1275

00:54:24,170 --> 00:54:21,420

cast and the only way for you to get

1276

00:54:26,450 --> 00:54:24,180

that show is to become a subscriber to

1277

00:54:29,450 --> 00:54:26,460

the power cast plus go-to plus dr. power

1278

00:54:32,300 --> 00:54:29,460

cast comm once again that's plus dot the

1279

00:54:34,910 --> 00:54:32,310

para cast comm we include the after the

1280

00:54:35,690 --> 00:54:34,920

power cast podcast say that three times

1281

00:54:37,670 --> 00:54:35,700

fast

1282

00:54:40,790 --> 00:54:37,680

we give you the commercial free version

1283

00:54:42,680 --> 00:54:40,800

of this show and other stuff for a low

1284

00:54:44,870 --> 00:54:42,690

subscription rate starting a dollar

1285

00:54:48,079 --> 00:54:44,880

forty nine a week plus dr. power cast

1286

00:54:51,349 --> 00:54:48,089

comm we're talking to Daniel list better

1287

00:54:53,510 --> 00:54:51,359

known to some as the dark journalist

1288

00:54:56,180 --> 00:54:53,520

Chris before we went to break I was

1289

00:54:58,520 --> 00:54:56,190

describing my attempt to get some

1290

00:55:02,510 --> 00:54:58,530

insight into the mindset of people that

1291

00:55:05,300 --> 00:55:02,520

buy into the Corey good style fantasies

1292

00:55:07,550 --> 00:55:05,310

I will refer to them in my estimation

1293

00:55:09,050 --> 00:55:07,560

their fantasies a lot of people are

1294

00:55:10,579 --> 00:55:09,060

buying into this stuff and so you know

1295

00:55:13,190 --> 00:55:10,589

being in contact in the desert with a

1296

00:55:16,040 --> 00:55:13,200

video camera I just had to roll some

1297

00:55:18,980 --> 00:55:16,050

tape and you know get people talking

1298

00:55:21,320 --> 00:55:18,990

about why they believe something that

1299

00:55:22,790 --> 00:55:21,330

has absolutely no proof behind it and at

1300

00:55:25,190 --> 00:55:22,800

the time I think there was some sort of

1301
00:55:27,920 --> 00:55:25,200
cosmic space war that was supposedly

1302
00:55:29,750 --> 00:55:27,930
going on right overhead right in that

1303
00:55:33,650 --> 00:55:29,760
time period but but everything was

1304
00:55:35,780 --> 00:55:33,660
cloaked so we couldn't see it yes I

1305
00:55:37,640 --> 00:55:35,790
caught a lot of flack for interviewing

1306
00:55:38,720 --> 00:55:37,650
these people and and you know asking

1307
00:55:41,120 --> 00:55:38,730
hard questions

1308
00:55:43,400 --> 00:55:41,130
not really attempting them to make them

1309
00:55:44,870 --> 00:55:43,410
look ridiculous just allowing them a

1310
00:55:48,260 --> 00:55:44,880
platform to make themselves look

1311
00:55:50,780 --> 00:55:48,270
ridiculous and you know to me it's

1312
00:55:52,579 --> 00:55:50,790
really problematic and it's emblematic

1313
00:55:53,690 --> 00:55:52,589

of what's going on right now I think

1314

00:55:55,700 --> 00:55:53,700

within the field

1315

00:55:58,070 --> 00:55:55,710

that people are getting their

1316

00:55:59,270 --> 00:55:58,080

information almost lock stock and barrel

1317

00:56:00,860 --> 00:55:59,280

from the internet and from the

1318

00:56:03,410 --> 00:56:00,870

television people do not read books

1319

00:56:05,960 --> 00:56:03,420

anymore they're not up to speed on who

1320

00:56:07,880 --> 00:56:05,970

is actually out in the field doing doing

1321

00:56:10,610 --> 00:56:07,890

the exemplary work or has in the past

1322

00:56:12,890 --> 00:56:10,620

they're not up to speed on important

1323

00:56:15,470 --> 00:56:12,900

cases from the past that's why the para

1324

00:56:17,630 --> 00:56:15,480

cast spends a lot of time on historical

1325

00:56:19,730 --> 00:56:17,640

cases is because these are important

1326

00:56:21,530 --> 00:56:19,740

things for people to realize when they

1327

00:56:24,680 --> 00:56:21,540

when they start making decisions about

1328

00:56:28,490 --> 00:56:24,690

about their own you know unless one end

1329

00:56:30,740 --> 00:56:28,500

and process of seeking the truth what

1330

00:56:34,100 --> 00:56:30,750

where do you see this whole thing going

1331

00:56:36,260 --> 00:56:34,110

right now do see Daniel people coming to

1332

00:56:39,050 --> 00:56:36,270

their senses or do you see just more of

1333

00:56:41,390 --> 00:56:39,060

the same well Chris it's very

1334

00:56:43,250 --> 00:56:41,400

interesting he just brought up really

1335

00:56:45,200 --> 00:56:43,260

the points that I've been grappling with

1336

00:56:46,970 --> 00:56:45,210

over the last three or four months and

1337

00:56:50,600 --> 00:56:46,980

doing this New Age deep state series

1338

00:56:53,450 --> 00:56:50,610

about good and his cohorts and Gaia TV

1339

00:56:54,980 --> 00:56:53,460

in the whole bit because see on one hand

1340

00:56:57,470 --> 00:56:54,990

people will say well the public's

1341

00:56:59,510 --> 00:56:57,480

responsible it's up to them etc but

1342

00:57:02,440 --> 00:56:59,520

actually it's very interesting because

1343

00:57:04,820 --> 00:57:02,450

the public has a right to expect from

1344

00:57:07,070 --> 00:57:04,830

stations like Gaia or the History

1345

00:57:09,020 --> 00:57:07,080

Channel that they have vetted the people

1346

00:57:11,390 --> 00:57:09,030

coming forward to a degree I can tell

1347

00:57:13,100 --> 00:57:11,400

you in goods case there's nothing and I

1348

00:57:15,740 --> 00:57:13,110

know their producers you know they

1349

00:57:17,450 --> 00:57:15,750

emailed me after I released New Age deep

1350

00:57:19,010 --> 00:57:17,460

State and said you know why are you

1351

00:57:21,980 --> 00:57:19,020

doing this and all that kind of thing

1352

00:57:23,240 --> 00:57:21,990

but there's no vetting process that took

1353

00:57:25,880 --> 00:57:23,250

place because they would have found all

1354

00:57:28,250 --> 00:57:25,890

the things that I found and certainly

1355

00:57:30,080 --> 00:57:28,260

you know let's first of all get to the

1356

00:57:31,550 --> 00:57:30,090

point of what good is saying good as

1357

00:57:33,860 --> 00:57:31,560

saying that he's a galactic ambassador

1358

00:57:36,740 --> 00:57:33,870

that he's part of a secret Space

1359

00:57:39,680 --> 00:57:36,750

Alliance and in a secret space program

1360

00:57:42,140 --> 00:57:39,690

and that they took him for these twenty

1361

00:57:44,600 --> 00:57:42,150

and back things by the way a lot of this

1362

00:57:46,000 --> 00:57:44,610

comes I've found a lot of roots of this

1363

00:57:48,350 --> 00:57:46,010

and different types of science fiction

1364

00:57:50,270 --> 00:57:48,360

but the twenty and back thing is where

1365

00:57:52,400 --> 00:57:50,280

they take him in a program from when

1366

00:57:54,350 --> 00:57:52,410

he's a child they take him for twenty

1367

00:57:57,410 --> 00:57:54,360

years and then they regress him so he

1368

00:57:59,540 --> 00:57:57,420

time-travels back twenties a young eight

1369

00:58:00,830 --> 00:57:59,550

year old again and then he's back and

1370

00:58:02,150 --> 00:58:00,840

nobody missed him in the first place but

1371

00:58:04,730 --> 00:58:02,160

in the meantime he did all this stuff

1372

00:58:07,020 --> 00:58:04,740

now he's done that three times in his

1373

00:58:09,330 --> 00:58:07,030

own bio so that's

1374

00:58:10,350 --> 00:58:09,340

sixty years there plus he's in his forty

1375

00:58:12,900 --> 00:58:10,360

so that would make him over a hundred

1376

00:58:15,270 --> 00:58:12,910

years old basically but this is what he

1377

00:58:17,490 --> 00:58:15,280

presents as the truth but then it went

1378

00:58:19,290 --> 00:58:17,500

further because not only was he big on

1379

00:58:22,230 --> 00:58:19,300

the space thing but he started to hook

1380

00:58:23,730 --> 00:58:22,240

up with Inner Earth princesses and he

1381

00:58:26,310 --> 00:58:23,740

started to be part of the Mayan

1382

00:58:28,620 --> 00:58:26,320

civilization that is still in the Inner

1383

00:58:32,510 --> 00:58:28,630

Earth so in other words he became

1384

00:58:35,250 --> 00:58:32,520

Richard shaver yes exactly

1385

00:58:36,360 --> 00:58:35,260

well I think in a way you know it

1386

00:58:39,270 --> 00:58:36,370

there's there's always an interesting

1387

00:58:41,460 --> 00:58:39,280

thing with Shafer because you know it's

1388

00:58:43,230 --> 00:58:41,470

it got people thinking about all these

1389

00:58:45,270 --> 00:58:43,240

different things and it's you know is

1390

00:58:48,660 --> 00:58:45,280

strictly in this kind of science fiction

1391

00:58:52,590 --> 00:58:48,670

vein but with good there is this idea

1392

00:58:54,560 --> 00:58:52,600

that because of the pressure of the show

1393

00:58:56,880 --> 00:58:54,570

and the amount of shows that they do

1394

00:59:00,090 --> 00:58:56,890

that they have to keep creating these

1395

00:59:01,620 --> 00:59:00,100

wilder and Wilder narratives and so then

1396

00:59:05,550 --> 00:59:01,630

it goes to the responsibility of the

1397

00:59:07,560 --> 00:59:05,560

show as well as good and all the people

1398

00:59:10,410 --> 00:59:07,570

around it for example one of the big

1399

00:59:12,030 --> 00:59:10,420

producers on the show is Jay Widener and

1400

00:59:14,280 --> 00:59:12,040

Jay Widener's done all kinds of stuff

1401
00:59:17,700 --> 00:59:14,290
around the alternative field but when it

1402
00:59:19,920 --> 00:59:17,710
comes to good you know suddenly he's no

1403
00:59:22,020 --> 00:59:19,930
longer interested in finding facts out

1404
00:59:24,060 --> 00:59:22,030
he's just interested in keeping that

1405
00:59:26,520 --> 00:59:24,070
show going with Wilcock now let's talk

1406
00:59:28,680 --> 00:59:26,530
about Wilcock for a second David Wilcock

1407
00:59:32,130 --> 00:59:28,690
came on the scene saying he was the

1408
00:59:33,630 --> 00:59:32,140
reincarnation of Edgar Cayce the guy who

1409
00:59:35,100 --> 00:59:33,640
wrote the book saying that he was the

1410
00:59:38,940 --> 00:59:35,110
reincarnation of Edgar Cayce it's a

1411
00:59:40,680 --> 00:59:38,950
fellow named Winfrey and when freed did

1412
00:59:43,440 --> 00:59:40,690
another book and it was about how his

1413
00:59:45,480 --> 00:59:43,450

friend was Catherine st. Catherine and

1414

00:59:47,970 --> 00:59:45,490

they had the same thing going on with

1415

00:59:50,820 --> 00:59:47,980

the pictures and all the rest of it but

1416

00:59:53,250 --> 00:59:50,830

this is how Wilcock came out now he was

1417

00:59:54,930 --> 00:59:53,260

known as somebody who kept faxing art

1418

00:59:56,880 --> 00:59:54,940

Bell about a nuclear explosion that was

1419

00:59:58,680 --> 00:59:56,890

going to happen in New York City in 1998

1420

01:00:00,240 --> 00:59:58,690

I think of course that never happened

1421

01:00:01,740 --> 01:00:00,250

and there's a string of other strange

1422

01:00:03,720 --> 01:00:01,750

predictions that he's made over the

1423

01:00:05,940 --> 01:00:03,730

years like you know that the Cabal

1424

01:00:07,980 --> 01:00:05,950

arrests are pending and that the big

1425

01:00:09,450 --> 01:00:07,990

structure is coming down and you know

1426

01:00:11,400 --> 01:00:09,460

all this stuff and none of those

1427

01:00:11,820 --> 01:00:11,410

predictions ever come true that's just a

1428

01:00:13,350 --> 01:00:11,830

fact

1429

01:00:15,660 --> 01:00:13,360

he doesn't make any accurate visit

1430

01:00:17,880 --> 01:00:15,670

predictions I looked very hard to find

1431

01:00:19,710 --> 01:00:17,890

some and he hasn't made any isn't that

1432

01:00:20,250 --> 01:00:19,720

true with most of these people who come

1433

01:00:26,310 --> 01:00:20,260

and they

1434

01:00:28,579 --> 01:00:26,320

and on and you go back if you ever

1435

01:00:31,020 --> 01:00:28,589

bother and a lot of these shows

1436

01:00:32,700 --> 01:00:31,030

unfortunately don't bother you'll

1437

01:00:35,220 --> 01:00:32,710

finally didn't happen they might I even

1438

01:00:37,349 --> 01:00:35,230

say we predicted this event we predicted

1439

01:00:39,210 --> 01:00:37,359

that event and maybe there's some vague

1440

01:00:42,420 --> 01:00:39,220

prediction that you could in a very

1441

01:00:45,660 --> 01:00:42,430

loose way say yeah maybe kind of sorta

1442

01:00:47,819 --> 01:00:45,670

but they really didn't well you guys

1443

01:00:49,770 --> 01:00:47,829

have done some good shows on Sean David

1444

01:00:51,900 --> 01:00:49,780

Morton and the controversies going on

1445

01:00:54,030 --> 01:00:51,910

there interesting but this he never

1446

01:00:57,210 --> 01:00:54,040

predicted anything accurate that was the

1447

01:00:58,650 --> 01:00:57,220

beginning end of it well this is true

1448

01:01:00,390 --> 01:00:58,660

but here's what's interesting about

1449

01:01:01,710 --> 01:01:00,400

Morton is they presented him as this

1450

01:01:03,450 --> 01:01:01,720

psychic there's a show I was watching

1451

01:01:05,670 --> 01:01:03,460

actually this one was maybe from two

1452

01:01:06,150 --> 01:01:05,680

thousand seven or eight which is George

1453

01:01:09,000 --> 01:01:06,160

Noory

1454

01:01:10,829 --> 01:01:09,010

and Morton sitting there in these chairs

1455

01:01:13,050 --> 01:01:10,839

trading back and forth this is really

1456

01:01:14,910 --> 01:01:13,060

maybe a precursor to cosmic disclosure

1457

01:01:16,349 --> 01:01:14,920

in a lot of ways and he makes all these

1458

01:01:18,780 --> 01:01:16,359

things while Hillary Clinton will be the

1459

01:01:21,750 --> 01:01:18,790

first president you know well you know

1460

01:01:23,099 --> 01:01:21,760

North Korea nuclear incident 2009 and

1461

01:01:25,500 --> 01:01:23,109

Hollister and of course none of it came

1462

01:01:26,970 --> 01:01:25,510

true so there is this kind of accounting

1463

01:01:29,490 --> 01:01:26,980

thing that doesn't happen in alternative

1464

01:01:31,500 --> 01:01:29,500

media it's who is the next one out with

1465

01:01:34,470 --> 01:01:31,510

the new wild claim you know that's

1466

01:01:36,089 --> 01:01:34,480

really what happens and so a lot of it

1467

01:01:38,190 --> 01:01:36,099

there is an entertainment wave in there

1468

01:01:41,370 --> 01:01:38,200

and I figure you know in a case like

1469

01:01:43,200 --> 01:01:41,380

Morton where you know now he's facing

1470

01:01:45,660 --> 01:01:43,210

charges and we know he was involved in

1471

01:01:48,329 --> 01:01:45,670

this kind of psychic stockbroker a fraud

1472

01:01:49,710 --> 01:01:48,339

case with a lot of money and a lot of

1473

01:01:52,849 --> 01:01:49,720

people I know people who were involved

1474

01:01:55,349 --> 01:01:52,859

in that who got screwed over involved

1475

01:01:57,240 --> 01:01:55,359

with Morton what I was thinking about

1476

01:01:58,859 --> 01:01:57,250

this you know it's one thing to say well

1477

01:02:00,480 --> 01:01:58,869

here's a person who comes on and does

1478

01:02:02,790 --> 01:02:00,490

predictions and whatever you know it's

1479

01:02:05,400 --> 01:02:02,800

entertaining it's fun and the show says

1480

01:02:07,650 --> 01:02:05,410

you know at the beginning of Gaia for

1481

01:02:09,480 --> 01:02:07,660

example says you know the views

1482

01:02:11,579 --> 01:02:09,490

expressed don't necessarily reflect guy

1483

01:02:14,460 --> 01:02:11,589

a TV or its corporate affiliates and all

1484

01:02:17,819 --> 01:02:14,470

the rest of it so that's fine but they

1485

01:02:20,339 --> 01:02:17,829

do present nonetheless in the case of

1486

01:02:22,950 --> 01:02:20,349

Wilcock and good that this is a real

1487

01:02:26,400 --> 01:02:22,960

thing that he's a real whistleblower etc

1488

01:02:28,510 --> 01:02:26,410

so you know my thing is if it's an

1489

01:02:30,220 --> 01:02:28,520

entertainment show then

1490

01:02:31,660 --> 01:02:30,230

that's fine make it a sci-fi

1491

01:02:33,640 --> 01:02:31,670

entertainment show but if you have

1492

01:02:35,500 --> 01:02:33,650

people actually believing this and then

1493

01:02:36,790 --> 01:02:35,510

you ask yourself like Chris was just

1494

01:02:38,950 --> 01:02:36,800

saying well why would somebody believe

1495

01:02:41,980 --> 01:02:38,960

this in the first place well I'll tell

1496

01:02:43,870 --> 01:02:41,990

you the writers around that show poor

1497

01:02:46,599 --> 01:02:43,880

good and Wilcock are so good at

1498

01:02:48,810 --> 01:02:46,609

plagiarism that is grabbing stuff that

1499

01:02:51,940 --> 01:02:48,820

has merit in it for example I've seen

1500

01:02:53,890 --> 01:02:51,950

from some of my shows a former assistant

1501
01:02:55,740 --> 01:02:53,900
housing secretary Katherine Austin Fitz

1502
01:02:58,570 --> 01:02:55,750
and the things that she talks about

1503
01:03:00,099 --> 01:02:58,580
about the black budget for example or

1504
01:03:02,020 --> 01:03:00,109
dr. Joseph Ferrell who talks about

1505
01:03:04,300 --> 01:03:02,030
Antarctica and some of the discoveries

1506
01:03:07,180 --> 01:03:04,310
they've made there and they would vacuum

1507
01:03:09,700 --> 01:03:07,190
up that type of material and rehash it

1508
01:03:12,130 --> 01:03:09,710
so that you know they're mixing in these

1509
01:03:13,839 --> 01:03:12,140
real points about things that they're

1510
01:03:15,490 --> 01:03:13,849
getting and then they're throwing in

1511
01:03:17,530 --> 01:03:15,500
their own wild story about hey I'm the

1512
01:03:19,270 --> 01:03:17,540
only galactic ambassador I'm the sole

1513
01:03:21,790 --> 01:03:19,280

ambassador for the Space Alliance and

1514

01:03:23,890 --> 01:03:21,800

the blue avians have chosen me to speak

1515

01:03:26,560 --> 01:03:23,900

to humanity about moving forward and all

1516

01:03:29,260 --> 01:03:26,570

the rest of it let's do our break here

1517

01:03:33,359 --> 01:03:29,270

then figure out why some unknown nobody

1518

01:03:37,210 --> 01:03:33,369

somewhere is going to be one's galactic

1519

01:03:46,770 --> 01:03:37,220

ambassador the dark journalists joins us

1520

01:03:52,840 --> 01:03:50,260

okay I'll admit it I'm not a cook not

1521

01:03:55,510 --> 01:03:52,850

even close but after a close encounter

1522

01:03:56,320 --> 01:03:55,520

with hellofresh I might just be ready to

1523

01:03:59,200 --> 01:03:56,330

change my tune

1524

01:04:01,570 --> 01:03:59,210

you see hellofresh is a meal delivery

1525

01:04:04,570 --> 01:04:01,580

service that makes cooking more fun and

1526

01:04:07,180 --> 01:04:04,580

a whole lot easier each week hello fresh

1527

01:04:09,550 --> 01:04:07,190

creates new delicious recipes with

1528

01:04:11,050 --> 01:04:09,560

step-by-step instructions these recipes

1529

01:04:14,230 --> 01:04:11,060

are designed so you can cook a

1530

01:04:16,300 --> 01:04:14,240

nutritious meal in just 30 minutes five

1531

01:04:18,520 --> 01:04:16,310

hello fresh gives you fresh ingredients

1532

01:04:20,740 --> 01:04:18,530

precisely measured to the exact

1533

01:04:23,680 --> 01:04:20,750

quantities you need and can you imagine

1534

01:04:27,520 --> 01:04:23,690

me cooking chicken under a zucchini

1535

01:04:29,920 --> 01:04:27,530

blanket well I did and barber was really

1536

01:04:31,900 --> 01:04:29,930

impressed really hello fresh delivers

1537

01:04:34,690 --> 01:04:31,910

everything right to your front door for

1538

01:04:37,720 --> 01:04:34,700

less than \$10 per meal and as a power

1539

01:04:40,270 --> 01:04:37,730

cast listener you can get \$30 off your

1540

01:04:45,100 --> 01:04:40,280

first week of deliveries just go to

1541

01:04:47,950 --> 01:04:45,110

hello fresh com use the offer code para

1542

01:04:50,200 --> 01:04:47,960

cast 30 have you checked your Google

1543

01:04:51,730 --> 01:04:50,210

search results lately search results are

1544

01:04:53,830 --> 01:04:51,740

usually the first impression that people

1545

01:04:55,300 --> 01:04:53,840

form of you or your business so make

1546

01:04:57,880 --> 01:04:55,310

sure that they create a positive

1547

01:04:59,710 --> 01:04:57,890

impression with reputation defender com

1548

01:05:01,359 --> 01:04:59,720

what the internet says about you can

1549

01:05:02,970 --> 01:05:01,369

have a big impact on your life and your

1550

01:05:05,200 --> 01:05:02,980

livelihood even if it's not true

1551
01:05:07,570 --> 01:05:05,210
fortunately you can now control how you

1552
01:05:10,930 --> 01:05:07,580
look online and in online search results

1553
01:05:13,750 --> 01:05:10,940
with reputation defender com call 808 3

1554
01:05:15,790 --> 01:05:13,760
1:07 71 now that's eight hundred eight

1555
01:05:18,040 --> 01:05:15,800
three one zero seven seventy one for

1556
01:05:19,510 --> 01:05:18,050
your free reputation analysis if you

1557
01:05:21,490 --> 01:05:19,520
have negative material from an

1558
01:05:23,530 --> 01:05:21,500
ex-employee upset patient or former

1559
01:05:25,420 --> 01:05:23,540
client newspaper article legal issues

1560
01:05:26,980 --> 01:05:25,430
social media or other source showing up

1561
01:05:29,920 --> 01:05:26,990
in your search results you can combine

1562
01:05:31,570 --> 01:05:29,930
it with reputation defender com our

1563
01:05:33,040 --> 01:05:31,580

dedicated experts and patented

1564

01:05:35,440 --> 01:05:33,050

technology can help make your online

1565

01:05:38,530 --> 01:05:35,450

search results look their best call 800

1566

01:05:40,420 --> 01:05:38,540

a310 771 to learn more eight hundred

1567

01:05:41,890 --> 01:05:40,430

eight three one zero seven seventy one

1568

01:05:44,710 --> 01:05:41,900

that's eight hundred a three one zero

1569

01:05:48,650 --> 01:05:44,720

seven seventy one or visit reputation

1570

01:05:52,799 --> 01:05:50,579

frustrated trying to get business

1571

01:05:55,440 --> 01:05:52,809

capital want to take the slow process

1572

01:05:58,440 --> 01:05:55,450

and rejection out of the equation GCN

1573

01:06:00,960 --> 01:05:58,450

loans calm removes the slow irritating

1574

01:06:03,450 --> 01:06:00,970

approval process instead yet quick

1575

01:06:06,540 --> 01:06:03,460

simple funding powered by David Allen

1576

01:06:09,630 --> 01:06:06,550

capital 80% of our pre-qualified clients

1577

01:06:12,059 --> 01:06:09,640

are approved in days prequalify at GC

1578

01:06:13,770 --> 01:06:12,069

and loans calm and get your money this

1579

01:06:17,690 --> 01:06:13,780

week it's that easy

1580

01:06:20,160 --> 01:06:17,700

GCN loans calm that's GCN loans calm

1581

01:06:22,799 --> 01:06:20,170

does the current world crisis in north

1582

01:06:25,260 --> 01:06:22,809

korea or our domestic crisis right here

1583

01:06:27,450 --> 01:06:25,270

in america concern you lino it concerns

1584

01:06:29,670 --> 01:06:27,460

me my friends over at legacy food

1585

01:06:31,380 --> 01:06:29,680

storage have solutions in the event

1586

01:06:34,230 --> 01:06:31,390

there's the inevitable what's the

1587

01:06:35,819 --> 01:06:34,240

inevitable civil unrest a run on your

1588

01:06:38,460 --> 01:06:35,829

local grocery store and here's my

1589

01:06:40,230 --> 01:06:38,470

question to you if this happened how do

1590

01:06:42,120 --> 01:06:40,240

you feed your children how do you feed

1591

01:06:44,190 --> 01:06:42,130

your grandchildren legacy food storage

1592

01:06:46,589 --> 01:06:44,200

has the solutions in fact they can help

1593

01:06:49,020 --> 01:06:46,599

you implement a simple plan to take care

1594

01:06:51,030 --> 01:06:49,030

of your needs in the event of the

1595

01:06:52,770 --> 01:06:51,040

inevitable by calling them right now I

1596

01:06:56,039 --> 01:06:52,780

have authorized them to give you a

1597

01:06:58,589 --> 01:06:56,049

special 20% discount at checkout by

1598

01:07:00,780 --> 01:06:58,599

simply using GCN call eight eight eight

1599

01:07:03,569 --> 01:07:00,790

five four three seventy three 45 or

1600

01:07:05,220 --> 01:07:03,579

visit them at legacy food storage com

1601
01:07:08,039 --> 01:07:05,230
that's eight eight eight five four three

1602
01:07:10,710 --> 01:07:08,049
seventy three 45 or visiting them at

1603
01:07:13,230 --> 01:07:10,720
legacy food storage com make sure you

1604
01:07:15,900 --> 01:07:13,240
use GC and a check out for an incredible

1605
01:07:19,140 --> 01:07:15,910
20% discount don't be a victim take

1606
01:07:20,490 --> 01:07:19,150
control of your life now this is dan

1607
01:07:22,559 --> 01:07:20,500
pillar do you owe the IRS money you

1608
01:07:24,510 --> 01:07:22,569
can't pay our tax debts crippling you

1609
01:07:26,760 --> 01:07:24,520
I've defended people from the IRS for

1610
01:07:28,710 --> 01:07:26,770
over 30 years I've helped thousands and

1611
01:07:30,120 --> 01:07:28,720
I can help you too I wrote the book on

1612
01:07:31,980 --> 01:07:30,130
IRS settlement and I'm telling you

1613
01:07:35,609 --> 01:07:31,990

there's no such thing as a hopeless case

1614

01:07:37,710 --> 01:07:35,619

call 834 no tax to finally get free of

1615

01:07:39,059 --> 01:07:37,720

IRS debt with the IRS as new programs

1616

01:07:41,910 --> 01:07:39,069

there's never been a better time to

1617

01:07:45,720 --> 01:07:41,920

solve your problem call 834 no tax

1618

01:07:49,849 --> 01:07:45,730

that's 834 no tax or my website Dan

1619

01:07:54,839 --> 01:07:52,829

we'd like to hear from you if you have a

1620

01:07:58,799 --> 01:07:54,849

comment or question about the para cast

1621

01:08:02,250 --> 01:07:58,809

sent it to news at the para cast com

1622

01:08:04,259 --> 01:08:02,260

that's news at the para cast calm and

1623

01:08:07,440 --> 01:08:04,269

don't forget to visit our famous para

1624

01:08:12,599 --> 01:08:07,450

cast community forums at forum dot the

1625

01:08:15,269 --> 01:08:12,609

para cast calm so mr. dark journalists

1626

01:08:18,360 --> 01:08:15,279

tell us why would et why would

1627

01:08:22,289 --> 01:08:18,370

supposedly intelligent space brothers or

1628

01:08:25,860 --> 01:08:22,299

whoever higher beings take nobodies with

1629

01:08:27,599 --> 01:08:25,870

no influence whatever people nobody else

1630

01:08:30,240 --> 01:08:27,609

ever heard of except maybe friends and

1631

01:08:33,120 --> 01:08:30,250

family to become their galactic

1632

01:08:35,849 --> 01:08:33,130

emissaries well it's fascinating isn't

1633

01:08:37,289 --> 01:08:35,859

it and let's think about that well in

1634

01:08:39,809 --> 01:08:37,299

goods case you know he says he has a

1635

01:08:41,939 --> 01:08:39,819

very famous important reincarnation that

1636

01:08:43,260 --> 01:08:41,949

they're gonna reveal to him at some

1637

01:08:44,910 --> 01:08:43,270

point so this kind of will make

1638

01:08:47,640 --> 01:08:44,920

everything make sense after that why

1639

01:08:49,829 --> 01:08:47,650

they chose him but what I think is

1640

01:08:53,700 --> 01:08:49,839

interesting when we look at this case is

1641

01:08:55,890 --> 01:08:53,710

how much the narrative grew so for

1642

01:08:57,959 --> 01:08:55,900

example you know in the beginning good

1643

01:08:59,970 --> 01:08:57,969

came out and he was a my lab which was

1644

01:09:02,550 --> 01:08:59,980

you know victim of military abduction

1645

01:09:04,829 --> 01:09:02,560

and had some issues you know and had

1646

01:09:06,689 --> 01:09:04,839

some ideas about blue orbs and then he

1647

01:09:08,550 --> 01:09:06,699

became part of the secret space program

1648

01:09:10,349 --> 01:09:08,560

and then blue avians chose him as the

1649

01:09:12,360 --> 01:09:10,359

Galactic ambassador and then he became

1650

01:09:15,599 --> 01:09:12,370

an ambassador for these princesses of

1651

01:09:17,370 --> 01:09:15,609

the Inner Earth and then he became the

1652

01:09:19,649 --> 01:09:17,380

guy that the military wanted to send to

1653

01:09:22,019 --> 01:09:19,659

Antarctica to inspect these ruins from

1654

01:09:23,430 --> 01:09:22,029

Atlantis and he'd go to Antarctica and

1655

01:09:25,410 --> 01:09:23,440

he'd come back on the show and he'd say

1656

01:09:26,849 --> 01:09:25,420

oh I got the ice and my boots still from

1657

01:09:29,579 --> 01:09:26,859

being on there on the ground at the

1658

01:09:32,579 --> 01:09:29,589

secret military so you know this is the

1659

01:09:35,129 --> 01:09:32,589

nature he's the Walter Mitty of the

1660

01:09:36,329 --> 01:09:35,139

entire secret space thing now but here's

1661

01:09:38,760 --> 01:09:36,339

what's fascinating when we look at

1662

01:09:41,579 --> 01:09:38,770

secret space because I hosted the secret

1663

01:09:44,490 --> 01:09:41,589

space program conference 2015 in Texas

1664

01:09:46,740 --> 01:09:44,500

and you know when I was doing the panel

1665

01:09:50,820 --> 01:09:46,750

I looked right and I had Linda Moulton

1666

01:09:53,189 --> 01:09:50,830

Howe who was talking about the Phoenix

1667

01:09:56,459 --> 01:09:53,199

lights and kind of military suppression

1668

01:09:59,490 --> 01:09:56,469

of UFOs dr. Joseph Farrell who was

1669

01:10:01,000 --> 01:09:59,500

talking about these kind of topics of

1670

01:10:04,900 --> 01:10:01,010

military cover-up

1671

01:10:07,300 --> 01:10:04,910

and Catherine Austin Fitz who having

1672

01:10:09,100 --> 01:10:07,310

been involved in the federal budget took

1673

01:10:10,810 --> 01:10:09,110

a look at it and said they're pilfering

1674

01:10:12,280 --> 01:10:10,820

off money from the federal budget she

1675

01:10:15,820 --> 01:10:12,290

called it missing trillions which is a

1676
01:10:18,070 --> 01:10:15,830
real buzz line that the good people used

1677
01:10:21,220 --> 01:10:18,080
now and they're pilfering it into the

1678
01:10:22,479 --> 01:10:21,230
secret space program well you know we

1679
01:10:25,300 --> 01:10:22,489
know a lot of things came out through

1680
01:10:27,220 --> 01:10:25,310
Gary McKinnon who was a UK hacker who

1681
01:10:30,250 --> 01:10:27,230
went in and fiddled with some of those

1682
01:10:32,350 --> 01:10:30,260
NASA computers and found what he said

1683
01:10:34,150 --> 01:10:32,360
was an offworld officer's list there

1684
01:10:35,950 --> 01:10:34,160
were links behind the things that they

1685
01:10:39,880 --> 01:10:35,960
were saying so the secret space program

1686
01:10:42,360 --> 01:10:39,890
I think that is a valid thing to look at

1687
01:10:46,570 --> 01:10:42,370
and check out I think there's a real

1688
01:10:49,270 --> 01:10:46,580

kind of documentary trail there to find

1689

01:10:51,850 --> 01:10:49,280

that there is a separate space program

1690

01:10:55,210 --> 01:10:51,860

that's kept in a covert way which is

1691

01:10:57,400 --> 01:10:55,220

used largely to build a private

1692

01:10:58,720 --> 01:10:57,410

development of space you know and

1693

01:11:00,850 --> 01:10:58,730

there's a lot of opportunities in space

1694

01:11:03,520 --> 01:11:00,860

like space mining space tourism and all

1695

01:11:05,950 --> 01:11:03,530

the rest of it this all makes sense now

1696

01:11:07,570 --> 01:11:05,960

during even that conference in 2015

1697

01:11:10,300 --> 01:11:07,580

there was incredible pressure to put

1698

01:11:12,010 --> 01:11:10,310

Corey Goode in that show and Corey Goode

1699

01:11:14,740 --> 01:11:12,020

had just come out but it was strange

1700

01:11:16,240 --> 01:11:14,750

even guy as producer showed up and

1701

01:11:18,220 --> 01:11:16,250

that's Jay Widener again he showed up

1702

01:11:21,160 --> 01:11:18,230

for the conference and they really

1703

01:11:22,690 --> 01:11:21,170

wanted him in the lineup and we resisted

1704

01:11:25,120 --> 01:11:22,700

the calls for people to do that we left

1705

01:11:27,760 --> 01:11:25,130

him out and this is a very interesting

1706

01:11:30,100 --> 01:11:27,770

split because I think secret space

1707

01:11:32,050 --> 01:11:30,110

program research is a real thing and I

1708

01:11:34,210 --> 01:11:32,060

think there are people with qualified

1709

01:11:35,800 --> 01:11:34,220

credentials looking into it including

1710

01:11:38,950 --> 01:11:35,810

Richard Dolan he's somebody who they had

1711

01:11:41,410 --> 01:11:38,960

on that panel at MUFON because he's done

1712

01:11:43,960 --> 01:11:41,420

legit research on it but then you have

1713

01:11:46,870 --> 01:11:43,970

this other thing and that other thing is

1714

01:11:49,900 --> 01:11:46,880

either just somebody making up stories

1715

01:11:51,460 --> 01:11:49,910

and seeing how far he can get it could

1716

01:11:53,290 --> 01:11:51,470

be a psychological operation to get

1717

01:11:56,350 --> 01:11:53,300

people off of the real story it's

1718

01:11:58,300 --> 01:11:56,360

possible or he came out with this wild

1719

01:11:59,920 --> 01:11:58,310

story and some marketing organization

1720

01:12:02,080 --> 01:11:59,930

looked at him and said let's pump that

1721

01:12:04,360 --> 01:12:02,090

up and they got together with Gaia TV

1722

01:12:06,550 --> 01:12:04,370

and they put him out there and his story

1723

01:12:09,340 --> 01:12:06,560

now with writers and galactic

1724

01:12:10,630 --> 01:12:09,350

ambassadorship in Earth Princesses has

1725

01:12:12,340 --> 01:12:10,640

to get more and more elaborate because

1726

01:12:12,720 --> 01:12:12,350

he's feeding an audience now who needs

1727

01:12:15,330 --> 01:12:12,730

the

1728

01:12:17,430 --> 01:12:15,340

Stallman so I think when we get into

1729

01:12:19,500 --> 01:12:17,440

this territory it's very important to

1730

01:12:22,770 --> 01:12:19,510

separate out the actual thing which was

1731

01:12:24,930 --> 01:12:22,780

the secret space program from people who

1732

01:12:27,240 --> 01:12:24,940

claim to be whistleblowers who have no

1733

01:12:29,400 --> 01:12:27,250

background no past to look into of

1734

01:12:31,130 --> 01:12:29,410

course in goods case some of the things

1735

01:12:34,440 --> 01:12:31,140

we found in this past aren't very pretty

1736

01:12:36,660 --> 01:12:34,450

but you know they don't have any of the

1737

01:12:39,660 --> 01:12:36,670

credentials that they talked about and

1738

01:12:41,520 --> 01:12:39,670

so they shouldn't be pushed as any kind

1739

01:12:42,990 --> 01:12:41,530

of legitimate whistleblower and people

1740

01:12:44,460 --> 01:12:43,000

should see that this is somebody who

1741

01:12:47,250 --> 01:12:44,470

doesn't have any any evidence therefore

1742

01:12:49,890 --> 01:12:47,260

I shouldn't believe them well in all

1743

01:12:51,840 --> 01:12:49,900

fairness here there are some people

1744

01:12:53,160 --> 01:12:51,850

who've looked into Dolan's research and

1745

01:12:55,500 --> 01:12:53,170

sometimes that's a little bit

1746

01:12:58,460 --> 01:12:55,510

questionable or removed from the

1747

01:13:01,620 --> 01:12:58,470

original source he's not perfect by

1748

01:13:03,060 --> 01:13:01,630

large means I remember one time he's not

1749

01:13:06,120 --> 01:13:03,070

gonna like this but let's say in anyway

1750

01:13:09,150 --> 01:13:06,130

I met him at an International UFO

1751

01:13:12,810 --> 01:13:09,160

conference in Fountain Hills Arizona

1752

01:13:15,060 --> 01:13:12,820

near Phoenix is Scottsdale and I picked

1753

01:13:17,040 --> 01:13:15,070

up his book and looked and found like

1754

01:13:20,340 --> 01:13:17,050

three or four really really serious

1755

01:13:22,650 --> 01:13:20,350

errors in like five minutes oh this this

1756

01:13:25,860 --> 01:13:22,660

this and they said well you know I'll

1757

01:13:28,890 --> 01:13:25,870

fix it someday but you know I worry

1758

01:13:30,900 --> 01:13:28,900

about that you couldn't hinge something

1759

01:13:34,260 --> 01:13:30,910

like the secret space program on any one

1760

01:13:35,580 --> 01:13:34,270

person's research for example somebody

1761

01:13:38,640 --> 01:13:35,590

like Doan does a hell of a lot more

1762

01:13:40,620 --> 01:13:38,650

research than people like Wilcock or

1763

01:13:42,750 --> 01:13:40,630

good who apparently don't do any and

1764

01:13:45,930 --> 01:13:42,760

just kind of vacuum up other people's

1765

01:13:48,570 --> 01:13:45,940

stuff but you know I think with somebody

1766

01:13:50,880 --> 01:13:48,580

like Richard Owen you get somebody who

1767

01:13:52,590 --> 01:13:50,890

has an academic background looking into

1768

01:13:54,150 --> 01:13:52,600

these things that's what you want I mean

1769

01:13:56,460 --> 01:13:54,160

it's not that they're ever gonna you

1770

01:13:59,190 --> 01:13:56,470

know not make mistakes that's it was too

1771

01:14:01,650 --> 01:13:59,200

too hard to imagine and I also would say

1772

01:14:03,570 --> 01:14:01,660

this is the interesting thing because if

1773

01:14:07,410 --> 01:14:03,580

you look at many of the shows that I do

1774

01:14:09,270 --> 01:14:07,420

it's a pretty open-minded format because

1775

01:14:11,190 --> 01:14:09,280

you know I've talked to people who have

1776

01:14:13,920 --> 01:14:11,200

had psychic experiences people who have

1777

01:14:16,200 --> 01:14:13,930

had UFO experiences one of the major

1778

01:14:19,350 --> 01:14:16,210

people that they grabbed for the Corey

1779

01:14:21,510 --> 01:14:19,360

good conference was niara Isley which I

1780

01:14:24,750 --> 01:14:21,520

did it to our interview with her about

1781

01:14:25,890 --> 01:14:24,760

her experiences and her story it was

1782

01:14:27,990 --> 01:14:25,900

quite far out

1783

01:14:29,700 --> 01:14:28,000

you know having been taken to the moon

1784

01:14:32,850 --> 01:14:29,710

and things like that but she was in the

1785

01:14:35,280 --> 01:14:32,860

military so whatever had happened to her

1786

01:14:36,840 --> 01:14:35,290

whether it was a mind-control experiment

1787

01:14:40,590 --> 01:14:36,850

or whatever there was something to look

1788

01:14:42,180 --> 01:14:40,600

into for it so some of the the shows

1789

01:14:44,580 --> 01:14:42,190

that I've done and things I've looked

1790

01:14:47,700 --> 01:14:44,590

into you need a really broad spectrum in

1791

01:14:50,100 --> 01:14:47,710

order to get it any truth so in a way

1792

01:14:53,399 --> 01:14:50,110

I'm the last person in the world to play

1793

01:14:56,820 --> 01:14:53,409

skeptic around this but I think the

1794

01:14:59,220 --> 01:14:56,830

sheer level of plagiarism that happens

1795

01:15:04,189 --> 01:14:59,230

with the good and Wilcock material and

1796

01:15:07,709 --> 01:15:04,199

the sheer kind of lying that takes place

1797

01:15:10,770 --> 01:15:07,719

you know it strikes me as so fantastic

1798

01:15:12,720 --> 01:15:10,780

that I have to come in you know from my

1799

01:15:14,700 --> 01:15:12,730

own kind of thinking about these things

1800

01:15:17,790 --> 01:15:14,710

and say it's one thing to be open-minded

1801

01:15:20,729 --> 01:15:17,800

but to let somebody come in there and

1802

01:15:22,290 --> 01:15:20,739

milk a kind of a public that's just

1803

01:15:24,209 --> 01:15:22,300

looking at this topic for the first time

1804

01:15:27,689 --> 01:15:24,219

let's imagine that somebody like good or

1805

01:15:30,689 --> 01:15:27,699

Wilcock is the first kind of glint that

1806

01:15:33,510 --> 01:15:30,699

the public has of these subjects like

1807

01:15:35,520 --> 01:15:33,520

the UFO subject like abductions like the

1808

01:15:38,130 --> 01:15:35,530

secret space program these are very

1809

01:15:40,410 --> 01:15:38,140

difficult topics I remember in

1810

01:15:42,540 --> 01:15:40,420

conversation with John Mack talking to

1811

01:15:45,510 --> 01:15:42,550

him about this you know Mack was a

1812

01:15:48,330 --> 01:15:45,520

Harvard professor who had taken on the

1813

01:15:50,189 --> 01:15:48,340

abduction stories and had taken on UFOs

1814

01:15:52,590 --> 01:15:50,199

as a serious thing and God lambasted

1815

01:15:56,250 --> 01:15:52,600

from everything from Harvard itself to

1816

01:15:57,930 --> 01:15:56,260

Time magazine but you know the subject

1817

01:15:59,939 --> 01:15:57,940

itself is hard enough even with somebody

1818

01:16:01,860 --> 01:15:59,949

of that level of caliber know so let's

1819

01:16:03,270 --> 01:16:01,870

think of how low the caliber is now that

1820

01:16:05,250 --> 01:16:03,280

we have a guy who thinks he's the

1821

01:16:07,470 --> 01:16:05,260

reincarnation of Edgar Cayce it was a

1822

01:16:10,260 --> 01:16:07,480

really good psychic by the way by the

1823

01:16:13,439 --> 01:16:10,270

way before we go on I don't remember his

1824

01:16:15,689 --> 01:16:13,449

name but there was a character like that

1825

01:16:18,360 --> 01:16:15,699

years ago who used to go on the Long

1826

01:16:20,910 --> 01:16:18,370

John Nebel radio show of course Long

1827

01:16:23,880 --> 01:16:20,920

John was the pioneer in paranormal radio

1828

01:16:28,169 --> 01:16:23,890

we've got a lot more to come with the

1829

01:16:37,860 --> 01:16:28,179

dark journalist finding reality with

1830

01:16:46,640 --> 01:16:41,529

thank you for listening to GCS

1831

01:16:51,300 --> 01:16:48,810

looking for that edge during those

1832

01:16:53,010 --> 01:16:51,310

intimate moments we see many ads for

1833

01:16:55,920 --> 01:16:53,020

enhancement but the side effects include

1834

01:16:57,900 --> 01:16:55,930

death at GCN team we should change the

1835

01:16:59,730 --> 01:16:57,910

healthy body brain and heart pact to the

1836

01:17:01,470 --> 01:16:59,740

healthy libido pact the brain and heart

1837

01:17:04,020 --> 01:17:01,480

are not the only organs that require a

1838

01:17:06,300 --> 01:17:04,030

healthy vascular system for proper blood

1839

01:17:07,110 --> 01:17:06,310

flow at the right moment go to GCN

1840

01:17:08,970 --> 01:17:07,120

team.com

1841

01:17:11,610 --> 01:17:08,980

or call eight seven seven eight seven

1842

01:17:14,010 --> 01:17:11,620

eight 4203 that's eight seven seven

1843

01:17:16,470 --> 01:17:14,020

eight seven eight 4203 that's eight

1844

01:17:19,080 --> 01:17:16,480

seven seven eight seven eight 4203

1845

01:17:20,790 --> 01:17:19,090

fully cooked ready to eat bacon I'm

1846

01:17:22,980 --> 01:17:20,800

talking thick meaty center-cut

1847

01:17:26,070 --> 01:17:22,990

presidential bacon savory and delicious

1848

01:17:28,830 --> 01:17:26,080

I buy some I use some I store some

1849

01:17:30,090 --> 01:17:28,840

awesome no refrigeration needed with a

1850

01:17:33,240 --> 01:17:30,100

ten year shelf-life

1851

01:17:35,640 --> 01:17:33,250

NASA pack technology bacon fully cooked

1852

01:17:37,940 --> 01:17:35,650

fully hydrated ready to eat right from

1853

01:17:40,770 --> 01:17:37,950

the pack bacon or warm and served

1854

01:17:43,440 --> 01:17:40,780

life-saving ready to eat bacon ten year

1855

01:17:45,720 --> 01:17:43,450

shelf-life bacon ships free at fully

1856

01:17:50,910 --> 01:17:45,730

cooked bacon calm fully cooked bacon

1857

01:17:53,220 --> 01:17:50,920

calm heart disease is on the rise

1858

01:17:55,350 --> 01:17:53,230

clogged arteries high blood pressure and

1859

01:17:57,540 --> 01:17:55,360

high cholesterol levels may not be fully

1860

01:17:58,050 --> 01:17:57,550

detected by you but the symptoms are

1861

01:18:00,270 --> 01:17:58,060

there

1862

01:18:02,490 --> 01:18:00,280

loss of energy blood sugar spikes and

1863

01:18:04,410 --> 01:18:02,500

draw poor circulation and irregular

1864

01:18:06,420 --> 01:18:04,420

heartbeat are just a few of these that

1865

01:18:08,490 --> 01:18:06,430

can alert you that something is wrong

1866

01:18:10,440 --> 01:18:08,500

hear how heart and body extract is

1867

01:18:12,900 --> 01:18:10,450

making a difference in thousands of

1868

01:18:15,150 --> 01:18:12,910

people's lives across America I am blood

1869

01:18:16,440 --> 01:18:15,160

pressure has normalized my diabetes has

1870

01:18:17,760 --> 01:18:16,450

totally improved

1871

01:18:19,680 --> 01:18:17,770

if you want to tell me now how much

1872

01:18:21,540 --> 01:18:19,690

Shelby I look and I'm to another one how

1873

01:18:24,210 --> 01:18:21,550

much healthier I feel I recommend heart

1874

01:18:25,920 --> 01:18:24,220

body extract to everyone anybody over 40

1875

01:18:28,590 --> 01:18:25,930

in the North American continent should

1876
01:18:30,540 --> 01:18:28,600
be using this product as a preventative

1877
01:18:32,040 --> 01:18:30,550
to keep their cardiovascular system

1878
01:18:35,250 --> 01:18:32,050
healthy order your two months supply

1879
01:18:37,140 --> 01:18:35,260
today by calling 8 to 9 five five three

1880
01:18:39,360 --> 01:18:37,150
zero five that's eight six six two nine

1881
01:18:42,630 --> 01:18:39,370
five five three zero five or order

1882
01:18:45,060 --> 01:18:42,640
online HP extract calm heart and body

1883
01:18:48,570 --> 01:18:45,070
extract eight six six two nine five five

1884
01:18:50,570 --> 01:18:48,580
three zero five or HP extract calm how

1885
01:18:53,630 --> 01:18:50,580
did you become addicted

1886
01:18:57,440 --> 01:18:53,640
that friend where you had a party and

1887
01:18:59,540 --> 01:18:57,450
someone said hey try this then you got

1888
01:19:02,810 --> 01:18:59,550

the cold sweats and started shaking and

1889

01:19:05,180 --> 01:19:02,820

the more you did it the more it didn't

1890

01:19:07,930 --> 01:19:05,190

work so you switch to the needle now

1891

01:19:11,480 --> 01:19:07,940

you're a trainwreck drinking drugging

1892

01:19:13,970 --> 01:19:11,490

broke your family hates you and you hate

1893

01:19:16,520 --> 01:19:13,980

you get out of your hell on earth now

1894

01:19:19,250 --> 01:19:16,530

call the detox and treatment helpline

1895

01:19:21,350 --> 01:19:19,260

today for immediate help in many cases

1896

01:19:22,400 --> 01:19:21,360

your insurance may cover the costs we

1897

01:19:24,380 --> 01:19:22,410

can't guarantee it

1898

01:19:26,390 --> 01:19:24,390

but we can guarantee we have what you

1899

01:19:29,270 --> 01:19:26,400

need to change your life for the better

1900

01:19:32,330 --> 01:19:29,280

pick up your cell phone and call right

1901

01:19:35,690 --> 01:19:32,340

now eight five five seven hundred two

1902

01:19:38,780 --> 01:19:35,700

nine seven nine eight five five seven

1903

01:19:41,930 --> 01:19:38,790

hundred to nine seven nine eight five

1904

01:19:48,380 --> 01:19:41,940

five seven hundred to nine seven nine

1905

01:19:51,430 --> 01:19:48,390

was 855 729 79 message and data rates

1906

01:19:53,330 --> 01:19:51,440

may apply oh my gosh that's Frank Thomas

1907

01:19:55,550 --> 01:19:53,340

yes that's him

1908

01:19:57,620 --> 01:19:55,560

go ahead excuse me are you Frank Thomas

1909

01:19:59,540 --> 01:19:57,630

yes I am I bet you get recognized a lot

1910

01:20:01,580 --> 01:19:59,550

I was pretty good ballplayer you were

1911

01:20:03,050 --> 01:20:01,590

some people thought so sorry we

1912

01:20:04,790 --> 01:20:03,060

recognized you from those new genex

1913

01:20:07,580 --> 01:20:04,800

commercials oh yeah that's great

1914

01:20:08,840 --> 01:20:07,590

so does new janux really work oh yeah I

1915

01:20:10,640 --> 01:20:08,850

really can feel the difference my

1916

01:20:12,440 --> 01:20:10,650

workouts are better and I feel a lot

1917

01:20:13,310 --> 01:20:12,450

more energetic I wish my husband would

1918

01:20:15,140 --> 01:20:13,320

use eugenics

1919

01:20:17,750 --> 01:20:15,150

it's so easy it started all you have to

1920

01:20:19,790 --> 01:20:17,760

do is send one simple text text the word

1921

01:20:21,770 --> 01:20:19,800

Prime four four two four two four two

1922

01:20:23,780 --> 01:20:21,780

four four a complimentary bottle of

1923

01:20:25,850 --> 01:20:23,790

award-winning new genex the number one

1924

01:20:28,100 --> 01:20:25,860

selling free testosterone booster at GNC

1925

01:20:29,990 --> 01:20:28,110

it's unique man boosting formula is

1926

01:20:31,700 --> 01:20:30,000

powered by Tesla Fionn a patented key

1927

01:20:33,440 --> 01:20:31,710

ingredient clinically researched to help

1928

01:20:35,450 --> 01:20:33,450

a man feel stronger leaner more

1929

01:20:37,280 --> 01:20:35,460

energetic and more passionate and you're

1930

01:20:39,140 --> 01:20:37,290

gonna like the difference to text Prime

1931

01:20:41,480 --> 01:20:39,150

four four two four two four two four

1932

01:20:43,250 --> 01:20:41,490

four a complimentary bottle of new genex

1933

01:20:46,430 --> 01:20:43,260

samples are not available in stores

1934

01:20:49,530 --> 01:20:46,440

text PR IME four four two four two four

1935

01:20:57,240 --> 01:20:54,589

[Music]

1936

01:20:59,220 --> 01:20:57,250

hi this is Bryce a blonde the producer

1937

01:21:01,140 --> 01:20:59,230

of dark skies the co-author of AD after

1938

01:21:03,290 --> 01:21:01,150

disclosure and you are listening to the

1939

01:21:04,970 --> 01:21:03,300

para cast the gold standard of

1940

01:21:12,370 --> 01:21:04,980

paranormal radio

1941

01:21:14,690 --> 01:21:12,380

[Music]

1942

01:21:16,870 --> 01:21:14,700

so I guess this thing is every

1943

01:21:20,150 --> 01:21:16,880

generation we get a new reincarnation

1944

01:21:22,010 --> 01:21:20,160

yes well there's always somebody even

1945

01:21:24,530 --> 01:21:22,020

Elizabeth Clare prophet if you remember

1946

01:21:26,720 --> 01:21:24,540

her she was Marie Antoinette

1947

01:21:29,570 --> 01:21:26,730

according to her so you know this idea

1948

01:21:32,090 --> 01:21:29,580

of somebody billing themselves as some

1949

01:21:34,760 --> 01:21:32,100

famous personage from a previous era is

1950

01:21:36,590 --> 01:21:34,770

not so new it really isn't I think Billy

1951

01:21:40,430 --> 01:21:36,600

Meyer even said he was Christ actually

1952

01:21:43,220 --> 01:21:40,440

because his book there you know his

1953

01:21:44,510 --> 01:21:43,230

reincarnation was Christ so I guess if

1954

01:21:48,200 --> 01:21:44,520

these guys are saying their case he has

1955

01:21:51,020 --> 01:21:48,210

to step down from that but it's women in

1956

01:21:54,680 --> 01:21:51,030

Sedona that claim they were the

1957

01:21:56,870 --> 01:21:54,690

reincarnation of Nefertiti two months

1958

01:21:58,850 --> 01:21:56,880

apart there are recent arrivals and I

1959

01:22:07,070 --> 01:21:58,860

found out that they both gone to the

1960

01:22:09,170 --> 01:22:07,080

same Sedona psychic Sedona you know you

1961

01:22:10,640 --> 01:22:09,180

kind of expected and to be honest with

1962

01:22:12,890 --> 01:22:10,650

you there are a lot of things that have

1963

01:22:14,630 --> 01:22:12,900

come out of the New Age that I have

1964

01:22:16,940 --> 01:22:14,640

great respect for you know like

1965

01:22:19,430 --> 01:22:16,950

theosophy and anthroposophy these

1966

01:22:22,340 --> 01:22:19,440

movements around the turn of like the

1967

01:22:23,870 --> 01:22:22,350

18th into the 19th century it created

1968

01:22:25,940 --> 01:22:23,880

very valuable things I mean yoga

1969

01:22:27,560 --> 01:22:25,950

meditation you so many things came out

1970

01:22:30,200 --> 01:22:27,570

of that and I think there's a lot of

1971

01:22:32,870 --> 01:22:30,210

value to it so one of the interesting

1972

01:22:35,690 --> 01:22:32,880

things about calling the series New Age

1973

01:22:38,660 --> 01:22:35,700

deep state and the six-part series I'm

1974

01:22:39,530 --> 01:22:38,670

doing on YouTube about good and some of

1975

01:22:42,140 --> 01:22:39,540

these other things that have come up

1976

01:22:44,420 --> 01:22:42,150

like Tom DeLonge for example the

1977

01:22:46,010 --> 01:22:44,430

blink-182 frontman who claims to have

1978

01:22:48,100 --> 01:22:46,020

all the answers about UFOs suddenly

1979

01:22:50,630 --> 01:22:48,110

because it's good-looking marketing area

1980

01:22:55,100 --> 01:22:50,640

but it is interesting because the New

1981

01:22:58,190 --> 01:22:55,110

Age has like the UFO field it attracts

1982

01:23:01,550 --> 01:22:58,200

it's a magnet for two things

1983

01:23:04,100 --> 01:23:01,560

unscrupulous marketing and Intel

1984

01:23:06,650 --> 01:23:04,110

operations so if there's anything in a

1985

01:23:09,050 --> 01:23:06,660

program about UFOs people are looking

1986

01:23:10,790 --> 01:23:09,060

into that does get into one of the

1987

01:23:12,830 --> 01:23:10,800

secret programs that the government or

1988

01:23:15,290 --> 01:23:12,840

certain organizations are working on

1989

01:23:17,420 --> 01:23:15,300

they will push a major disinformation

1990

01:23:20,210 --> 01:23:17,430

and it's happened in the field I think

1991

01:23:23,000 --> 01:23:20,220

it's easily trackable that that happens

1992

01:23:24,980 --> 01:23:23,010

unscrupulous marketing certainly happens

1993

01:23:25,370 --> 01:23:24,990

and we see that on a regular basis I

1994

01:23:27,110 --> 01:23:25,380

think

1995

01:23:28,450 --> 01:23:27,120

happening with the History Channel right

1996

01:23:30,890 --> 01:23:28,460

now and the things that you mentioned

1997

01:23:33,020 --> 01:23:30,900

undiscovered - it's not just make it

1998

01:23:34,550 --> 01:23:33,030

history it's there's a lot of them but

1999

01:23:36,470 --> 01:23:34,560

they will they'll just put it out there

2000

01:23:38,959 --> 01:23:36,480

and they're there trying to get more for

2001

01:23:40,250 --> 01:23:38,969

car sales advertisements in there

2002

01:23:41,570 --> 01:23:40,260

they're trying to get the pharmaceutical

2003

01:23:43,340 --> 01:23:41,580

companies to advertise with them because

2004

01:23:46,250 --> 01:23:43,350

of their ratings I mean that's their

2005

01:23:49,399 --> 01:23:46,260

motivation so I think when we look at

2006

01:23:50,959 --> 01:23:49,409

this now the New Age really has done

2007

01:23:53,390 --> 01:23:50,969

that but the New Age tends to be much

2008

01:23:55,610 --> 01:23:53,400

more community oriented so they have to

2009

01:23:57,229 --> 01:23:55,620

get something into that community and I

2010

01:23:59,870 --> 01:23:57,239

think people remember things like flower

2011

01:24:02,240 --> 01:23:59,880

of life or drunvalo melchizedek and some

2012

01:24:04,370 --> 01:24:02,250

of these things that came in and really

2013

01:24:05,810 --> 01:24:04,380

worked and there was a marketing program

2014

01:24:07,340 --> 01:24:05,820

and there were workshops and there were

2015

01:24:11,780 --> 01:24:07,350

books and there are all these things

2016

01:24:13,970 --> 01:24:11,790

around it so the New Age has on one hand

2017

01:24:15,350 --> 01:24:13,980

the ability I think for people to go in

2018

01:24:17,000 --> 01:24:15,360

there and find things about meditation

2019

01:24:20,300 --> 01:24:17,010

higher consciousness it has a good

2020

01:24:23,209 --> 01:24:20,310

history the the real core of it when it

2021

01:24:23,840 --> 01:24:23,219

first started but I think that when you

2022

01:24:25,669 --> 01:24:23,850

go later

2023

01:24:27,620 --> 01:24:25,679

it's really just a plaything for

2024

01:24:29,570 --> 01:24:27,630

marketing forces and right now I think

2025

01:24:31,610 --> 01:24:29,580

it's at a really terrible State because

2026

01:24:34,700 --> 01:24:31,620

some marketing companies have targeted

2027

01:24:36,229 --> 01:24:34,710

the UFO field and the new-age community

2028

01:24:39,830 --> 01:24:36,239

and they've said let's merge those two

2029

01:24:49,510 --> 01:24:39,840

and let's make a real big marketing op

2030

01:24:54,169 --> 01:24:51,770

service well you know one thing you

2031

01:24:57,140 --> 01:24:54,179

mentioned about the plagiarism for some

2032

01:24:58,790 --> 01:24:57,150

reason I became friends with David Ickes

2033

01:25:03,169 --> 01:24:58,800

I think that's his name David Icke right

2034

01:25:06,740 --> 01:25:03,179

his ex-wife got some pretty interesting

2035

01:25:08,479 --> 01:25:06,750

lowdown on his particular so-called

2036

01:25:11,689 --> 01:25:08,489

research process and I'll tell you that

2037

01:25:14,270 --> 01:25:11,699

guy I guess the axiom if you steal from

2038

01:25:16,100 --> 01:25:14,280

one place or a person it's plagiarism

2039

01:25:18,020 --> 01:25:16,110

but if you steal from a bunch of people

2040

01:25:21,200 --> 01:25:18,030

it's called research it comes from that

2041

01:25:24,229 --> 01:25:21,210

school and talked about mara merging the

2042

01:25:27,350 --> 01:25:24,239

New Age with conspiracy and real

2043

01:25:28,700 --> 01:25:27,360

nightmarish scenarios reptilians running

2044

01:25:31,790 --> 01:25:28,710

the world and that sort of thing

2045

01:25:34,580 --> 01:25:31,800

yeah the reptilians don't run the world

2046

01:25:37,129 --> 01:25:34,590

Chris I'm so surprised maybe they do

2047

01:25:39,310 --> 01:25:37,139

maybe they don't but but let me just

2048

01:25:42,430 --> 01:25:39,320

tell you a quick story here I

2049

01:25:45,460 --> 01:25:42,440

she gave me a front row ticket to his 8

2050

01:25:47,890 --> 01:25:45,470

hour seminar had an old theater in

2051

01:25:51,130 --> 01:25:47,900

downtown Phoenix here and he packed the

2052

01:25:53,860 --> 01:25:51,140

places 13 1,400 people sitting in the

2053

01:25:55,090 --> 01:25:53,870

aisles and an incredible I don't know

2054

01:25:57,450 --> 01:25:55,100

how much tickets were but they were do

2055

01:25:59,650 --> 01:25:57,460

ridiculously expensive so we're talking

2056

01:26:01,570 --> 01:25:59,660

hundreds of thousands of dollars being

2057

01:26:03,490 --> 01:26:01,580

generated here so I'm in the front row

2058

01:26:05,890 --> 01:26:03,500

with my sunglasses on because I knew at

2059

01:26:10,000 --> 01:26:05,900

some point I was gonna fall asleep and I

2060

01:26:12,160 --> 01:26:10,010

didn't want to embarrass myself for the

2061

01:26:15,240 --> 01:26:12,170

cameras but he spent the whole first

2062

01:26:17,530 --> 01:26:15,250

part of the day the first four hours

2063

01:26:20,050 --> 01:26:17,540

explaining to people that they are

2064

01:26:23,200 --> 01:26:20,060

responsible for creating their own

2065

01:26:26,520 --> 01:26:23,210

reality and the reality that you create

2066

01:26:29,650 --> 01:26:26,530

is he went backwards and forwards and

2067

01:26:32,830 --> 01:26:29,660

inside now on how important it was to

2068

01:26:35,560 --> 01:26:32,840

really create a positive reality and

2069

01:26:38,920 --> 01:26:35,570

then the second half of the day which I

2070

01:26:40,930 --> 01:26:38,930

wasn't there for by the way I couldn't

2071

01:26:43,180 --> 01:26:40,940

take it I had to leave at the lunch

2072

01:26:45,010 --> 01:26:43,190

break but from what I heard the second

2073

01:26:46,840 --> 01:26:45,020

half of the day was him scaring the

2074

01:26:50,350 --> 01:26:46,850

bejesus out of everybody with the evil

2075

01:26:51,940 --> 01:26:50,360

Reptoid thing now if one hand he's

2076

01:26:53,440 --> 01:26:51,950

saying you got to create your own

2077

01:26:56,620 --> 01:26:53,450

reality and on the other hand he's

2078

01:26:59,320 --> 01:26:56,630

creating the most nightmarish horror

2079

01:27:02,200 --> 01:26:59,330

scenario you could possibly imagine with

2080

01:27:07,090 --> 01:27:02,210

you know baby sacrifices and you know

2081

01:27:08,320 --> 01:27:07,100

just ridiculous fear-based stuff isn't

2082

01:27:10,510 --> 01:27:08,330

there a little bit of cognitive

2083

01:27:12,730 --> 01:27:10,520

dissonance going on I think we see the

2084

01:27:15,750 --> 01:27:12,740

same thing with the whole wheel cockin

2085

01:27:18,970 --> 01:27:15,760

and in you know the guy am thing as well

2086

01:27:21,670 --> 01:27:18,980

there's a bit of that brewing underneath

2087

01:27:24,010 --> 01:27:21,680

there as well and I think David ICA's is

2088

01:27:27,490 --> 01:27:24,020

probably a model for many of these

2089

01:27:29,440 --> 01:27:27,500

people oh yeah oh they would love to be

2090

01:27:30,370 --> 01:27:29,450

able to do what I kiss there's no

2091

01:27:34,150 --> 01:27:30,380

question about it

2092

01:27:38,230 --> 01:27:34,160

he even did Wembley Stadium yes which I

2093

01:27:39,640 --> 01:27:38,240

find just frightening well you know

2094

01:27:41,260 --> 01:27:39,650

don't you know that the reptilians are

2095

01:27:46,090 --> 01:27:41,270

so passe it's all about the blue avians

2096

01:27:49,120 --> 01:27:46,100

now blue avians are in with the the

2097

01:27:51,470 --> 01:27:49,130

holding the hand sigil of Baphomet or

2098

01:27:53,300 --> 01:27:51,480

something that one picture

2099

01:27:55,220 --> 01:27:53,310

yeah that's that's an interesting thing

2100

01:27:57,620 --> 01:27:55,230

that pops up there why don't we talk

2101

01:27:59,630 --> 01:27:57,630

about Roger Rams or am i gold

2102

01:28:02,300 --> 01:27:59,640

you're diggin on on that particular

2103

01:28:04,880 --> 01:28:02,310

individual is quite impressive and quite

2104

01:28:06,530 --> 01:28:04,890

disturbing actually that's let's go into

2105

01:28:08,750 --> 01:28:06,540

some of the the other characters that

2106

01:28:12,350 --> 01:28:08,760

are part of this particular scenario and

2107

01:28:14,900 --> 01:28:12,360

how they're attempting to create a cult

2108

01:28:16,370 --> 01:28:14,910

basically with Corey is Corey's kids and

2109

01:28:19,850 --> 01:28:16,380

some of these new developments that are

2110

01:28:21,229 --> 01:28:19,860

they're rather alarming to me yeah we

2111

01:28:23,959 --> 01:28:21,239

have you to thank for a lot of this

2112

01:28:25,790 --> 01:28:23,969

information I appreciate it

2113

01:28:28,400 --> 01:28:25,800

well the more that I got into it it's

2114

01:28:30,350 --> 01:28:28,410

interesting because when I was doing six

2115

01:28:31,790 --> 01:28:30,360

episodes I'd planned for it and they

2116

01:28:35,959 --> 01:28:31,800

were going to be and maybe one or two

2117

01:28:38,930 --> 01:28:35,969

and what what happened was learning

2118

01:28:40,430 --> 01:28:38,940

about this thing that came on the scene

2119

01:28:43,370 --> 01:28:40,440

last year which was called full

2120

01:28:45,320 --> 01:28:43,380

disclosure now or fdn and sometimes they

2121

01:28:47,390 --> 01:28:45,330

call themselves FDP which is full

2122

01:28:49,340 --> 01:28:47,400

disclosure project they never used the

2123

01:28:51,919 --> 01:28:49,350

term UFO by the way which I always find

2124

01:28:54,320 --> 01:28:51,929

interesting so they come out and they

2125

01:28:56,510 --> 01:28:54,330

start to kind of like pick up all these

2126
01:28:59,570 --> 01:28:56,520
little podcast spots and YouTube

2127
01:29:01,880 --> 01:28:59,580
channels and blogs and stillness in the

2128
01:29:03,770 --> 01:29:01,890
storm is one of the blogs that really

2129
01:29:05,180 --> 01:29:03,780
just featured their stuff you know and

2130
01:29:08,120 --> 01:29:05,190
they made the stillness and the storm

2131
01:29:10,640 --> 01:29:08,130
guy Justin Deschamps one of their kind

2132
01:29:14,300 --> 01:29:10,650
of major players very interesting

2133
01:29:16,610 --> 01:29:14,310
history on him as well but what happened

2134
01:29:19,970 --> 01:29:16,620
was when I looked into it there were

2135
01:29:22,880 --> 01:29:19,980
people around the quarry good thing who

2136
01:29:24,709 --> 01:29:22,890
said look there's a group called fdn

2137
01:29:27,560 --> 01:29:24,719
that's running Corey good you have to

2138
01:29:29,750 --> 01:29:27,570

look into this and it was fascinating

2139

01:29:31,790 --> 01:29:29,760

because the more I went into it it all

2140

01:29:34,550 --> 01:29:31,800

the person who started it all was

2141

01:29:38,510 --> 01:29:34,560

somebody everyone knew is Emma Gold and

2142

01:29:41,060 --> 01:29:38,520

Emma Gold is the name actually Emma

2143

01:29:44,240 --> 01:29:41,070

Goldman was the name of this anarchists

2144

01:29:46,310 --> 01:29:44,250

from 1918 and this guy it's sort of

2145

01:29:48,620 --> 01:29:46,320

taken this name up but his he was

2146

01:29:50,479 --> 01:29:48,630

putting himself out there as here's get

2147

01:29:53,330 --> 01:29:50,489

ready for name number two Roger Richards

2148

01:29:55,430 --> 01:29:53,340

and that's how he portrayed himself when

2149

01:29:57,439 --> 01:29:55,440

he was doing stuff in coordination with

2150

01:29:59,150 --> 01:29:57,449

Corey Goode and then as I'm a gold he

2151
01:30:02,630 --> 01:29:59,160
was fdn and then but his real name was

2152
01:30:03,730 --> 01:30:02,640
Roger Ram sir so you know people picking

2153
01:30:06,460 --> 01:30:03,740
up pseudonyms

2154
01:30:08,650 --> 01:30:06,470
around the alternative field is not

2155
01:30:10,270 --> 01:30:08,660
really anything new but what I found

2156
01:30:12,130 --> 01:30:10,280
from talking to people is that he was

2157
01:30:13,000 --> 01:30:12,140
using all three aliases to talk to

2158
01:30:14,290 --> 01:30:13,010
people and they didn't know they were

2159
01:30:15,160 --> 01:30:14,300
talking to one person they thought they

2160
01:30:17,380 --> 01:30:15,170
were talking to three different people

2161
01:30:18,820 --> 01:30:17,390
well I hope to use different voices

2162
01:30:20,860 --> 01:30:18,830
because they think if you're gonna

2163
01:30:22,870 --> 01:30:20,870

pretend to be three different people you

2164

01:30:24,340 --> 01:30:22,880

have three different voices be like rich

2165

01:30:27,160 --> 01:30:24,350

little the guy who does all those

2166

01:30:29,740 --> 01:30:27,170

impressions we've got gene and Chris in

2167

01:30:34,230 --> 01:30:29,750

the dark journalist you're in the para

2168

01:30:34,240 --> 01:30:41,780

[Music]

2169

01:30:50,600 --> 01:30:48,110

visit GC and live.com today do you need

2170

01:30:53,350 --> 01:30:50,610

a website well you can get a great deal

2171

01:30:56,060 --> 01:30:53,360

on hosting services with namecheap s--

2172

01:30:58,220 --> 01:30:56,070

legendary coupon code they're offering

2173

01:31:00,580 --> 01:30:58,230

substantial hosting discounts on shared

2174

01:31:03,440 --> 01:31:00,590

hosting business hosting VPS hosting

2175

01:31:05,690 --> 01:31:03,450

reseller hosting and even dedicated

2176

01:31:07,880 --> 01:31:05,700

servers Namecheap is preferred by

2177

01:31:11,540 --> 01:31:07,890

millions it's backed by a money-back

2178

01:31:13,700 --> 01:31:11,550

guarantee use the coupon code legendary

2179

01:31:17,300 --> 01:31:13,710

to cash in on this special deal at

2180

01:31:18,800 --> 01:31:17,310

namecheap.com namecheap.com first game

2181

01:31:20,840 --> 01:31:18,810

attack of the Rockets and it was a

2182

01:31:22,790 --> 01:31:20,850

critically acclaimed success and now

2183

01:31:24,920 --> 01:31:22,800

there is the coming of the protectors a

2184

01:31:27,200 --> 01:31:24,930

former military intelligence man is

2185

01:31:29,030 --> 01:31:27,210

contacted by a space woman in a dream a

2186

01:31:31,430 --> 01:31:29,040

dream that turns out to be a nightmare

2187

01:31:33,170 --> 01:31:31,440

because evil forces on our distant

2188

01:31:35,810 --> 01:31:33,180

planet are planning to conquer the earth

2189

01:31:38,270 --> 01:31:35,820

this is gripping science fiction of the

2190

01:31:40,340 --> 01:31:38,280

classic kind attack of the rock OIG's

2191

01:31:43,280 --> 01:31:40,350

and the coming of the protectors find

2192

01:31:44,960 --> 01:31:43,290

out more at rockets calm that's rockets

2193

01:31:49,040 --> 01:31:44,970

our Ock oids

2194

01:31:51,080 --> 01:31:49,050

dot-com anytime anyplace anyway

2195

01:31:53,600 --> 01:31:51,090

Radio remains the most intimate of all

2196

01:31:56,540 --> 01:31:53,610

forms of media at home at work in the

2197

01:31:59,060 --> 01:31:56,550

car on smartphones over 90% of consumers

2198

01:32:00,740 --> 01:31:59,070

still listen to radio every week that

2199

01:32:03,050 --> 01:32:00,750

makes choosing radio as a place to

2200

01:32:05,630 --> 01:32:03,060

advertise your business one of the best

2201
01:32:08,630 --> 01:32:05,640
decisions you can make email advertise

2202
01:32:11,000 --> 01:32:08,640
at GCN live.com and partner up with an

2203
01:32:13,760 --> 01:32:11,010
experienced GCN representative

2204
01:32:17,120 --> 01:32:13,770
advertised at GCN live.com easy

2205
01:32:19,190 --> 01:32:17,130
affordable effective hi this is Ted

2206
01:32:21,260 --> 01:32:19,200
Anderson I'm here to tell you about GC

2207
01:32:23,870 --> 01:32:21,270
and telecare dot-com a team of

2208
01:32:27,200 --> 01:32:23,880
board-certified doctors assisting you 24

2209
01:32:29,750 --> 01:32:27,210
hours a day seven days a week 365 days a

2210
01:32:31,660 --> 01:32:29,760
year within 15 minutes of registration

2211
01:32:33,860 --> 01:32:31,670
care your family can afford

2212
01:32:36,380 --> 01:32:33,870
revolutionising the health care industry

2213
01:32:39,050 --> 01:32:36,390

virtual consulting providing diagnosis

2214

01:32:41,510 --> 01:32:39,060

of non-emergency medical issues by phone

2215

01:32:44,870 --> 01:32:41,520

or secure video on computer or smart

2216

01:32:49,600 --> 01:32:44,880

mobile devices GC and telecom virtual

2217

01:32:51,100 --> 01:32:49,610

care anywhere did you know chilled

2218

01:32:53,290 --> 01:32:51,110

fifty-two times more likely to suffer

2219

01:32:55,660 --> 01:32:53,300

from identity theft than adults credit

2220

01:32:57,760 --> 01:32:55,670

alerts will not fix the fallout Liberty

2221

01:33:00,520 --> 01:32:57,770

ID does and here's an exciting offer

2222

01:33:02,680 --> 01:33:00,530

just for you go to Liberty ID calm and

2223

01:33:04,630 --> 01:33:02,690

cover your entire family your spouse

2224

01:33:06,610 --> 01:33:04,640

your children and your parents for only

2225

01:33:09,070 --> 01:33:06,620

one hundred and twenty nine dollars a

2226
01:33:11,440 --> 01:33:09,080
year use promo code free trial and we'll

2227
01:33:14,290 --> 01:33:11,450
give you the first 60 days free that's

2228
01:33:17,920 --> 01:33:14,300
Liberty ID com promo code free trial

2229
01:33:20,110 --> 01:33:17,930
Liberty ID dot-com Liberty ID dot-com

2230
01:33:22,000 --> 01:33:20,120
are you happy washing your hands with

2231
01:33:24,040 --> 01:33:22,010
harsh chemicals are you happy doing

2232
01:33:26,170 --> 01:33:24,050
laundry with detergents are you happy

2233
01:33:28,720 --> 01:33:26,180
paying high prices find your happiness

2234
01:33:30,850 --> 01:33:28,730
with pure soap these all-natural earth

2235
01:33:34,420 --> 01:33:30,860
friendly pure soaps are the very best

2236
01:33:36,700 --> 01:33:34,430
you've ever used buy in bulk get a 12 36

2237
01:33:38,950 --> 01:33:36,710
or 48 month's supply or get items

2238
01:33:40,840 --> 01:33:38,960

individually and still save big you're

2239

01:33:42,970 --> 01:33:40,850

getting soap products twice as good as

2240

01:33:45,550 --> 01:33:42,980

what you're using now earth friendly and

2241

01:33:45,940 --> 01:33:45,560

natural soaps your family deserves the

2242

01:33:49,150 --> 01:33:45,950

best

2243

01:33:51,100 --> 01:33:49,160

happiness is five-star soap calm why not

2244

01:33:53,860 --> 01:33:51,110

put your money up the drain for a change

2245

01:33:56,260 --> 01:33:53,870

see them at five star soap calm we're

2246

01:33:58,630 --> 01:33:56,270

call 1-800 three four zero seven zero

2247

01:34:00,280 --> 01:33:58,640

nine one four a catalog cow bends soap

2248

01:34:02,380 --> 01:34:00,290

company can save you thousands of

2249

01:34:04,900 --> 01:34:02,390

dollars and give you good old-fashioned

2250

01:34:06,940 --> 01:34:04,910

real soaps that are triple concentrated

2251
01:34:09,160 --> 01:34:06,950
soaps made from vegetable and coconut

2252
01:34:12,250 --> 01:34:09,170
oils see their full selection of soaps

2253
01:34:14,860 --> 01:34:12,260
at five star soap calm that's F iv'e

2254
01:34:17,170 --> 01:34:14,870
star soap calm or call one eight hundred

2255
01:34:19,030 --> 01:34:17,180
three four zero seven zero nine one four

2256
01:34:20,620 --> 01:34:19,040
eight catalog would it be okay if you

2257
01:34:22,630 --> 01:34:20,630
had to pay checks instead of one

2258
01:34:24,790 --> 01:34:22,640
I'm pharmacist Keith dr. Wallach the

2259
01:34:26,500 --> 01:34:24,800
dead doctors don't like I am myself want

2260
01:34:28,330 --> 01:34:26,510
to show you how to get an extra paycheck

2261
01:34:30,250 --> 01:34:28,340
every month creating an extra income

2262
01:34:32,650 --> 01:34:30,260
that will last for years to come by

2263
01:34:34,720 --> 01:34:32,660

joining dr. Wachs crusade spreading his

2264

01:34:37,450 --> 01:34:34,730

message of better health to learn more

2265

01:34:39,910 --> 01:34:37,460

visit radio not recorded video calm

2266

01:34:43,210 --> 01:34:39,920

that's radio not recorded video calm

2267

01:34:45,670 --> 01:34:43,220

radio not recorded video calm or call

2268

01:34:52,000 --> 01:34:45,680

eight six six two five seven three one

2269

01:34:54,100 --> 01:34:52,010

zero five four a recorded message hi

2270

01:34:57,100 --> 01:34:54,110

this is James Fox from chasing UFOs

2271

01:35:00,710 --> 01:34:57,110

you're listening to the podcast the gold

2272

01:35:05,949 --> 01:35:02,459

[Music]

2273

01:35:07,929 --> 01:35:05,959

so don't you think I'm right Daniel that

2274

01:35:10,659 --> 01:35:07,939

if you're going to be three different

2275

01:35:13,689 --> 01:35:10,669

people you make some effort to make each

2276

01:35:16,239 --> 01:35:13,699

persona reasonably different right

2277

01:35:19,000 --> 01:35:16,249

well it's interesting on social media of

2278

01:35:21,159 --> 01:35:19,010

course yeah it's the ability to kind of

2279

01:35:22,750 --> 01:35:21,169

plug in and be different personages

2280

01:35:23,259 --> 01:35:22,760

someone might never actually speak to

2281

01:35:25,929 --> 01:35:23,269

you

2282

01:35:27,459 --> 01:35:25,939

what interestingly enough one of the

2283

01:35:29,109 --> 01:35:27,469

things I found out about this group is

2284

01:35:31,389 --> 01:35:29,119

that they use social media particularly

2285

01:35:34,209 --> 01:35:31,399

well and they created something for

2286

01:35:36,729 --> 01:35:34,219

Corey Goode called the SBA task force

2287

01:35:38,409 --> 01:35:36,739

this is the sphere being alliance that

2288

01:35:40,929 --> 01:35:38,419

Corey Goode talks about that he's a

2289

01:35:44,079 --> 01:35:40,939

member of so that's the SBA in there but

2290

01:35:46,270 --> 01:35:44,089

this SBA task force were Facebook groups

2291

01:35:48,520 --> 01:35:46,280

that were closed groups and you joined

2292

01:35:50,649 --> 01:35:48,530

there and if you were Cory convert they

2293

01:35:52,089 --> 01:35:50,659

could spot you out and if you weren't if

2294

01:35:53,739 --> 01:35:52,099

you said anything you were out you know

2295

01:35:55,389 --> 01:35:53,749

if you said well you know maybe Cory is

2296

01:35:57,909 --> 01:35:55,399

going too far with these stories those

2297

01:35:59,589 --> 01:35:57,919

people get blocked immediately so

2298

01:36:02,139 --> 01:35:59,599

they're looking for real hardcore people

2299

01:36:04,149 --> 01:36:02,149

but what they would do and this is what

2300

01:36:06,939 --> 01:36:04,159

people inside the group who left it told

2301

01:36:08,319 --> 01:36:06,949

me was that they would put them on the

2302

01:36:10,389 --> 01:36:08,329

boards and say you know we got a program

2303

01:36:11,770 --> 01:36:10,399

we want to get Cory on Gaia TV to get

2304

01:36:13,779 --> 01:36:11,780

his own show now he wants to graduate

2305

01:36:15,969 --> 01:36:13,789

from being with Wilcock and they would

2306

01:36:17,799 --> 01:36:15,979

put these people out there on social

2307

01:36:19,869 --> 01:36:17,809

media and on the guy a message board

2308

01:36:21,969 --> 01:36:19,879

saying we want Cory we want his own show

2309

01:36:25,239 --> 01:36:21,979

we want this but really was just part of

2310

01:36:27,399 --> 01:36:25,249

the cult this SBA task force would go in

2311

01:36:29,649 --> 01:36:27,409

there and pretend to be the average

2312

01:36:30,819 --> 01:36:29,659

public and they would do other things

2313

01:36:32,500 --> 01:36:30,829

they would go to certain shows like

2314

01:36:34,569 --> 01:36:32,510

coast-to-coast and be like get more Cory

2315

01:36:35,889 --> 01:36:34,579

good on there and that was one thing

2316

01:36:37,629 --> 01:36:35,899

okay well they're pushing this guy

2317

01:36:40,000 --> 01:36:37,639

whatever that's part of the marketing

2318

01:36:42,369 --> 01:36:40,010

campaign but I've also learned and I've

2319

01:36:44,859 --> 01:36:42,379

experienced this SBA task force as soon

2320

01:36:46,389 --> 01:36:44,869

as you reveal something about good or if

2321

01:36:48,939 --> 01:36:46,399

he hasn't you know what he's someone he

2322

01:36:51,790 --> 01:36:48,949

perceives as an enemy in the media they

2323

01:36:54,699 --> 01:36:51,800

evoke set these people after those

2324

01:36:56,799 --> 01:36:54,709

persons channels or those persons

2325

01:36:59,109 --> 01:36:56,809

Facebook or YouTube to try to deep

2326

01:37:00,549 --> 01:36:59,119

platform them and they will say you know

2327

01:37:02,169 --> 01:37:00,559

oh well they're part of some Dark

2328

01:37:04,209 --> 01:37:02,179

Alliance that's against Cory good you

2329

01:37:06,309 --> 01:37:04,219

have to go there and one of the things

2330

01:37:08,709 --> 01:37:06,319

that Cory did which was pretty major and

2331

01:37:10,929 --> 01:37:08,719

I put it in an episode was he instructed

2332

01:37:12,699 --> 01:37:10,939

his followers to lie in order to get the

2333

01:37:14,919 --> 01:37:12,709

dark journalist YouTube channel down

2334

01:37:16,870 --> 01:37:14,929

even I was shocked by this so very

2335

01:37:18,669 --> 01:37:16,880

publicly he was asking his followers go

2336

01:37:20,439 --> 01:37:18,679

to YouTube and tell them that you know

2337

01:37:22,270 --> 01:37:20,449

this channel is bullying you anything

2338

01:37:23,229 --> 01:37:22,280

just get that channel down because

2339

01:37:25,810 --> 01:37:23,239

they're getting all these facts out

2340

01:37:27,069 --> 01:37:25,820

about us you know basically and that

2341

01:37:29,169 --> 01:37:27,079

came straight from the horse's mouth so

2342

01:37:31,330 --> 01:37:29,179

it's not something that somebody could

2343

01:37:32,529 --> 01:37:31,340

debate and you know he did it on his

2344

01:37:34,149 --> 01:37:32,539

Facebook and there it was

2345

01:37:36,339 --> 01:37:34,159

but these task force are very

2346

01:37:39,729 --> 01:37:36,349

interesting because can you imagine for

2347

01:37:41,410 --> 01:37:39,739

example let's say somebody like a really

2348

01:37:43,270 --> 01:37:41,420

respected researcher in the field around

2349

01:37:45,910 --> 01:37:43,280

ethology let's say somebody like Linda

2350

01:37:48,580 --> 01:37:45,920

Moulton Howe or Stan Friedman can you

2351

01:37:50,919 --> 01:37:48,590

imagine them having a task force to

2352

01:37:53,259 --> 01:37:50,929

attack their enemies in the alternative

2353

01:37:55,330 --> 01:37:53,269

media to attack people who are asking

2354

01:37:57,969 --> 01:37:55,340

questions this is really cult-like

2355

01:38:01,509 --> 01:37:57,979

behavior but what I learned over and

2356

01:38:04,330 --> 01:38:01,519

over again is that good was not really

2357

01:38:07,660 --> 01:38:04,340

the person behind all this that it was

2358

01:38:10,989 --> 01:38:07,670

his business partner Roger Rams are who

2359

01:38:12,969 --> 01:38:10,999

with fdn had developed these networks

2360

01:38:16,000 --> 01:38:12,979

now Roger Rams are by the way only shows

2361

01:38:18,549 --> 01:38:16,010

up on the UFO scene in 2016 this is a

2362

01:38:20,739 --> 01:38:18,559

new marketing initiative March of 2016

2363

01:38:22,179 --> 01:38:20,749

try to find him associated with UFO

2364

01:38:25,299 --> 01:38:22,189

stuff before that nothing

2365

01:38:27,160 --> 01:38:25,309

he's a importer/exporter on the west

2366

01:38:30,310 --> 01:38:27,170

coast involved with all this other stuff

2367

01:38:33,520 --> 01:38:30,320

just jumps into the UFO thing because of

2368

01:38:35,469 --> 01:38:33,530

the marketing opportunity and the people

2369

01:38:36,850 --> 01:38:35,479

who worked closely with him came to me

2370

01:38:38,379 --> 01:38:36,860

and said well this is what they're doing

2371

01:38:40,899 --> 01:38:38,389

their whole thing is about consolidation

2372

01:38:42,910 --> 01:38:40,909

they want to monopolize the field so

2373

01:38:45,129 --> 01:38:42,920

they got close to good and good was like

2374

01:38:45,969 --> 01:38:45,139

hey this is a good idea let's work on

2375

01:38:48,339 --> 01:38:45,979

comic books

2376

01:38:49,959 --> 01:38:48,349

let's do video games and they created a

2377

01:38:52,419 --> 01:38:49,969

thing about Corey's kids where they get

2378

01:38:55,000 --> 01:38:52,429

these young youtubers who didn't have a

2379

01:38:56,350 --> 01:38:55,010

lot going on and they would say look you

2380

01:38:58,299 --> 01:38:56,360

know you can volunteer for us we're not

2381

01:39:00,129 --> 01:38:58,309

gonna pay ya but you can go out there

2382

01:39:01,839 --> 01:39:00,139

and say you know I've got this stuff

2383

01:39:04,359 --> 01:39:01,849

about the secret space program I have

2384

01:39:06,549 --> 01:39:04,369

access to Corey Goode I'm an expert so

2385

01:39:08,770 --> 01:39:06,559

they they created these channels you

2386

01:39:11,049 --> 01:39:08,780

know Jordan Saylor and Tracy and arrow

2387

01:39:12,819 --> 01:39:11,059

so the two main Cory's kids that are out

2388

01:39:14,049 --> 01:39:12,829

there doing this stuff you know they

2389

01:39:15,459 --> 01:39:14,059

come out and they're like hey you know

2390

01:39:17,560 --> 01:39:15,469

here's the latest thing about the secret

2391

01:39:19,239 --> 01:39:17,570

space program you know you have to look

2392

01:39:21,040 --> 01:39:19,249

at them and say you know how could

2393

01:39:22,660 --> 01:39:21,050

somebody who just put up a youtube

2394

01:39:24,609 --> 01:39:22,670

channel six months ago know anything

2395

01:39:26,089 --> 01:39:24,619

about the secret space program and what

2396

01:39:27,560 --> 01:39:26,099

credentials do you have

2397

01:39:29,300 --> 01:39:27,570

and you look at them and you know there

2398

01:39:31,370 --> 01:39:29,310

are young people who are interested in

2399

01:39:32,720 --> 01:39:31,380

trying to do something meaningful maybe

2400

01:39:34,790 --> 01:39:32,730

but they don't have any background in

2401

01:39:37,669 --> 01:39:34,800

these topics so they're they're part of

2402

01:39:39,109 --> 01:39:37,679

a marketing campaign and so when we put

2403

01:39:42,379 --> 01:39:39,119

out the Cory's kids stuff

2404

01:39:44,270 --> 01:39:42,389

they knew inside the good camp that all

2405

01:39:46,069 --> 01:39:44,280

this stuff is getting out so they

2406

01:39:48,169 --> 01:39:46,079

started to instruct the task for us to

2407

01:39:50,030 --> 01:39:48,179

try to do things to disrupt what we were

2408

01:39:51,800 --> 01:39:50,040

doing and they've done this to other

2409

01:39:53,390 --> 01:39:51,810

people as a matter of fact one of the

2410

01:39:55,040 --> 01:39:53,400

things that we brought up was that they

2411

01:39:57,560 --> 01:39:55,050

were using Linda Moulton Howes name in

2412

01:39:59,149 --> 01:39:57,570

association with goods book about the

2413

01:40:01,310 --> 01:39:59,159

secret space program and saying she was

2414

01:40:03,069 --> 01:40:01,320

a co-author you know she came to me and

2415

01:40:05,180 --> 01:40:03,079

said I'm not writing for that book and

2416

01:40:06,649 --> 01:40:05,190

we found all these banners that they

2417

01:40:08,930 --> 01:40:06,659

were promoting the book had contact in

2418

01:40:10,850 --> 01:40:08,940

the desert so it was just outright fraud

2419

01:40:13,069 --> 01:40:10,860

I don't know any other way to put it and

2420

01:40:16,280 --> 01:40:13,079

the way that they explained that was oh

2421

01:40:18,080 --> 01:40:16,290

there was a typo and then later they

2422

01:40:20,390 --> 01:40:18,090

were like well actually no she did say

2423

01:40:23,450 --> 01:40:20,400

she was gonna do it she did she did and

2424

01:40:25,069 --> 01:40:23,460

then later after that they said well she

2425

01:40:26,810 --> 01:40:25,079

was going to do it but you know it the

2426
01:40:28,819 --> 01:40:26,820
dark journalists made her turn against

2427
01:40:31,729 --> 01:40:28,829
us so they had all these different

2428
01:40:33,709 --> 01:40:31,739
answers and there's an episode that I

2429
01:40:37,010 --> 01:40:33,719
have called the art of the steal New Age

2430
01:40:38,089 --> 01:40:37,020
deep state 5 where we go through the

2431
01:40:40,729 --> 01:40:38,099
different people that they've

2432
01:40:43,100 --> 01:40:40,739
plagiarized in alternative media and you

2433
01:40:44,629 --> 01:40:43,110
know cliff high was in there Linda

2434
01:40:46,669 --> 01:40:44,639
Moulton Howes in there there's a series

2435
01:40:48,410 --> 01:40:46,679
of them and it's very obvious the

2436
01:40:49,640 --> 01:40:48,420
plagiarism that's taken place so you

2437
01:40:51,290 --> 01:40:49,650
have to look at this and say okay a

2438
01:40:53,060 --> 01:40:51,300

marketing campaign came in here they

2439

01:40:54,439 --> 01:40:53,070

looked at this set up in 2016 and said

2440

01:40:56,060 --> 01:40:54,449

how can we make the most money out of it

2441

01:40:58,700 --> 01:40:56,070

they looked at Cori good and they said

2442

01:41:01,100 --> 01:40:58,710

he seems like a willing kind of person

2443

01:41:02,569 --> 01:41:01,110

for this that looks pretty good what

2444

01:41:04,010 --> 01:41:02,579

about the scene itself what are the hot

2445

01:41:05,810 --> 01:41:04,020

topics and they looked at things like

2446

01:41:07,850 --> 01:41:05,820

the secret space program like the

2447

01:41:09,080 --> 01:41:07,860

breakaway civilization like UFOs like

2448

01:41:10,850 --> 01:41:09,090

the deep state and they said let's give

2449

01:41:13,399 --> 01:41:10,860

these Cory's kids out there we'll have

2450

01:41:14,810 --> 01:41:13,409

them doing YouTube programs etc you know

2451

01:41:16,609 --> 01:41:14,820

they have gear stores or they have

2452

01:41:19,700 --> 01:41:16,619

t-shirts to say yeah the secret space

2453

01:41:22,040 --> 01:41:19,710

program so this is the nature of the

2454

01:41:25,280 --> 01:41:22,050

thing and it came to this kind of big

2455

01:41:27,859 --> 01:41:25,290

crescendo when that contact in the

2456

01:41:30,439 --> 01:41:27,869

desert announced 22 new business

2457

01:41:32,689 --> 01:41:30,449

offerings about offering people therapy

2458

01:41:34,549 --> 01:41:32,699

for disclosure you know like if

2459

01:41:36,169 --> 01:41:34,559

disclosure is bothering you then you can

2460

01:41:38,629 --> 01:41:36,179

join this Corey good therapy Network

2461

01:41:39,799 --> 01:41:38,639

we're going to set up or your kid needs

2462

01:41:41,029 --> 01:41:39,809

to learn about disclosure

2463

01:41:45,049 --> 01:41:41,039

how about this how about a disclosure

2464

01:41:47,000 --> 01:41:45,059

backpack for your kid missus this is

2465

01:41:49,699 --> 01:41:47,010

what they were getting into and then

2466

01:41:52,040 --> 01:41:49,709

video games comic books and you know

2467

01:41:53,389 --> 01:41:52,050

their biggest champion around this in

2468

01:41:56,899 --> 01:41:53,399

the past few months has been Jimmy

2469

01:42:01,369 --> 01:41:56,909

Church interestingly enough so banked

2470

01:42:03,619 --> 01:42:01,379

him good last week about this yeah ok so

2471

01:42:05,029 --> 01:42:03,629

you get the idea and of course you know

2472

01:42:07,399 --> 01:42:05,039

that's an interesting thing because it

2473

01:42:08,929 --> 01:42:07,409

if you go to these guys conferences and

2474

01:42:11,750 --> 01:42:08,939

he's your host and they're paying him to

2475

01:42:13,969 --> 01:42:11,760

host then how objective can that kind of

2476
01:42:17,569 --> 01:42:13,979
journalism be I mean it's you know there

2477
01:42:19,669 --> 01:42:17,579
there is employer so this is what we're

2478
01:42:21,049 --> 01:42:19,679
looking at and so it is very unusual I

2479
01:42:23,509 --> 01:42:21,059
don't think we've seen anything quite

2480
01:42:26,270 --> 01:42:23,519
like this which is that an organized I

2481
01:42:28,819 --> 01:42:26,280
call it a marketing cult because it's

2482
01:42:31,399 --> 01:42:28,829
really obsession around marketing and it

2483
01:42:34,339 --> 01:42:31,409
acts like a cult and we have this kind

2484
01:42:36,379 --> 01:42:34,349
of push into the UFO field to

2485
01:42:38,509 --> 01:42:36,389
consolidate and remember what the people

2486
01:42:40,040 --> 01:42:38,519
who worked with Corey's business partner

2487
01:42:41,750 --> 01:42:40,050
they said well he wants to consolidate

2488
01:42:43,419 --> 01:42:41,760

he likes to monopolize well that's what

2489

01:42:47,239 --> 01:42:43,429

we're seeing happening here in the field

2490

01:42:49,119 --> 01:42:47,249

there's other elements to that would

2491

01:42:52,069 --> 01:42:49,129

came out in a couple of the interviews

2492

01:42:54,020 --> 01:42:52,079

that you had on the show one was a guy

2493

01:42:56,270 --> 01:42:54,030

that was a volunteer for the

2494

01:42:58,399 --> 01:42:56,280

organization he had a couple I think

2495

01:43:01,009 --> 01:42:58,409

tours in Afghanistan as intelligence

2496

01:43:04,009 --> 01:43:01,019

officer if I remember correctly yeah and

2497

01:43:07,129 --> 01:43:04,019

he mentioned something about kind of

2498

01:43:10,099 --> 01:43:07,139

invitation-only parties that people

2499

01:43:12,679 --> 01:43:10,109

later were talking some were a little

2500

01:43:17,509 --> 01:43:12,689

disturbed by you know the word ritual

2501
01:43:19,839 --> 01:43:17,519
came up archons indications that there

2502
01:43:22,459 --> 01:43:19,849
are stuff going on behind the scenes

2503
01:43:26,239 --> 01:43:22,469
didn't you know in my guesstimation are

2504
01:43:27,259 --> 01:43:26,249
being designed to to entrain people to

2505
01:43:31,069 --> 01:43:27,269
the message

2506
01:43:33,469 --> 01:43:31,079
keep them under tight control and make

2507
01:43:36,040 --> 01:43:33,479
them feel special is is one of the ways

2508
01:43:38,809 --> 01:43:36,050
that cults the cults are able to do this

2509
01:43:43,069 --> 01:43:38,819
sort of brainwash people into thinking

2510
01:43:45,799 --> 01:43:43,079
that they're special and that a lot of

2511
01:43:47,659 --> 01:43:45,809
the process is revolving around them you

2512
01:43:48,859 --> 01:43:47,669
want to discuss this a little bit

2513
01:43:51,060 --> 01:43:48,869

because we don't really have that much

2514

01:43:53,870 --> 01:43:51,070

information based on what

2515

01:43:57,990 --> 01:43:53,880

I've been able to clean on top of your

2516

01:43:59,220 --> 01:43:58,000

work but what are your feelings about

2517

01:44:01,500 --> 01:43:59,230

that what do you think is going on

2518

01:44:05,390 --> 01:44:01,510

behind the scenes with the Cory's kids

2519

01:44:09,630 --> 01:44:05,400

and in some of the real real devotees

2520

01:44:12,120 --> 01:44:09,640

well there's no question that what we

2521

01:44:13,320 --> 01:44:12,130

hear from people who are in the group is

2522

01:44:18,570 --> 01:44:13,330

that there's a lot of drug use

2523

01:44:21,420 --> 01:44:18,580

associated with it you know and I think

2524

01:44:24,960 --> 01:44:21,430

the cult activity is obvious to spot I'm

2525

01:44:27,180 --> 01:44:24,970

you know the blue avian calls the in the

2526

01:44:29,790 --> 01:44:27,190

whole marketing cult around it that part

2527

01:44:32,490 --> 01:44:29,800

is easy what the cult is really trying

2528

01:44:34,770 --> 01:44:32,500

for besides just making money is

2529

01:44:37,290 --> 01:44:34,780

interesting an interesting point and

2530

01:44:41,520 --> 01:44:37,300

that takes us to the business partner of

2531

01:44:44,760 --> 01:44:41,530

Corey Goode now he had a background with

2532

01:44:47,460 --> 01:44:44,770

a lot of very like satanic Luciferian

2533

01:44:50,100 --> 01:44:47,470

imagery as an artist you know and they

2534

01:44:52,680 --> 01:44:50,110

had the upside-down pentagrams and you

2535

01:44:58,200 --> 01:44:52,690

know this kind of artwork of selling

2536

01:45:00,300 --> 01:44:58,210

this stuff and he used Lucifer's sigil

2537

01:45:02,580 --> 01:45:00,310

as his business card and also had a

2538

01:45:03,930 --> 01:45:02,590

tattoo of it and you know he was really

2539

01:45:05,550 --> 01:45:03,940

associated with this imagery and the

2540

01:45:09,480 --> 01:45:05,560

more I went into his history he had

2541

01:45:12,270 --> 01:45:09,490

about 15 years of this I'm we're going

2542

01:45:16,410 --> 01:45:12,280

to explore all 15 in our next segment

2543

01:45:18,120 --> 01:45:16,420

very talk very fast with the dark

2544

01:45:28,820 --> 01:45:18,130

journalist and Gina and Chris what can I

2545

01:45:37,270 --> 01:45:32,770

thank you for listening to GCN

2546

01:45:39,490 --> 01:45:37,280

be sure to visit [GCN live.com](http://GCN.live.com) today we

2547

01:45:42,790 --> 01:45:39,500

also have swag you know we have all

2548

01:45:45,339 --> 01:45:42,800

these exclusive para cast things that

2549

01:45:48,399 --> 01:45:45,349

you can buy we've got like I guess 60 or

2550

01:45:51,970 --> 01:45:48,409

so different items and entails t-shirts

2551

01:45:55,270 --> 01:45:51,980

sleeves for notebook computers iPad

2552

01:45:57,640 --> 01:45:55,280

cases mouse pads the para cast jumbo

2553

01:45:59,439 --> 01:45:57,650

tote bag all sorts of t-shirts and

2554

01:46:02,680 --> 01:45:59,449

jackets and stuff like that for men and

2555

01:46:05,229 --> 01:46:02,690

women we have a para cast aluminum water

2556

01:46:09,100 --> 01:46:05,239

bottle all the stuff you go to store dot

2557

01:46:11,740 --> 01:46:09,110

^ cast comm store dr. para cast comm

2558

01:46:14,290 --> 01:46:11,750

what makes it special is that the items

2559

01:46:16,870 --> 01:46:14,300

are the best quality of great t-shirts

2560

01:46:18,220 --> 01:46:16,880

fabrics and they have our official logo

2561

01:46:20,350 --> 01:46:18,230

on them that's what makes them special

2562

01:46:23,140 --> 01:46:20,360

in multiple sizes and colors

2563

01:46:25,510 --> 01:46:23,150

we even have stuff for children stuff

2564

01:46:28,240 --> 01:46:25,520

for women's stuff for men we have all

2565

01:46:30,549 --> 01:46:28,250

sorts of sizes like small up to X large

2566

01:46:33,129 --> 01:46:30,559

lot good stuff that's the swag from the

2567

01:46:34,180 --> 01:46:33,139

para cast to go to stored on to the para

2568

01:46:39,339 --> 01:46:34,190

cast com

2569

01:46:41,350 --> 01:46:39,349

stop by and take a shopping tour North

2570

01:46:42,939 --> 01:46:41,360

Korea openly threatens the u.s. and

2571

01:46:45,279 --> 01:46:42,949

launches a new missile every other week

2572

01:46:45,760 --> 01:46:45,289

their warhead of choice electromagnetic

2573

01:46:47,229 --> 01:46:45,770

pulse

2574

01:46:48,939 --> 01:46:47,239

such an event would the u.s.

2575

01:46:50,319 --> 01:46:48,949

power grid for years and leave millions

2576

01:46:52,810 --> 01:46:50,329

in the dark are you ready

2577

01:46:54,850 --> 01:46:52,820

you can be with a soul arc EMP hardened

2578

01:46:56,410 --> 01:46:54,860

solar generator soul arc works day in

2579

01:46:58,120 --> 01:46:56,420

and day out to keep your essentials

2580

01:46:59,919 --> 01:46:58,130

protected you can have peace of mind

2581

01:47:01,629 --> 01:46:59,929

knowing your power will be there when

2582

01:47:04,330 --> 01:47:01,639

you most need it visit portable solar

2583

01:47:07,089 --> 01:47:04,340

LLC calm to see EMP testing that's

2584

01:47:10,029 --> 01:47:07,099

portable solar LLC calm energy insurance

2585

01:47:12,279 --> 01:47:10,039

for your family water is the single most

2586

01:47:14,229 --> 01:47:12,289

important thing your body needs so you

2587

01:47:17,379 --> 01:47:14,239

want to be sure it's the best for you

2588

01:47:19,390 --> 01:47:17,389

and your family since 2005 thousands

2589

01:47:21,370 --> 01:47:19,400

have depended on Berkey purified water

2590

01:47:23,919 --> 01:47:21,380

the Berkey guy provides the lowest

2591

01:47:26,620 --> 01:47:23,929

priced filtration systems and every size

2592

01:47:29,709 --> 01:47:26,630

for incredibly delicious water now and

2593

01:47:32,709 --> 01:47:29,719

in an emergency get to go Berkey comm

2594

01:47:34,959 --> 01:47:32,719

where call 877 eight eight six three six

2595

01:47:41,230 --> 01:47:34,969

five three eight seven seven eight eight

2596

01:47:49,180 --> 01:47:45,450

[Applause]

2597

01:47:53,460 --> 01:47:49,190

welcome back to the para cast the gold

2598

01:48:01,780 --> 01:47:53,470

standard of paranormal radio and now

2599

01:48:03,700 --> 01:48:01,790

here's Jane Steinberg the story is just

2600

01:48:05,560 --> 01:48:03,710

beginning we have four more segments and

2601

01:48:08,110 --> 01:48:05,570

I think we'll get to some of this

2602

01:48:09,430 --> 01:48:08,120

go ahead Daniel well it's being about

2603

01:48:11,350 --> 01:48:09,440

quarry goods business partner he

2604

01:48:13,990 --> 01:48:11,360

definitely was associated with this

2605

01:48:16,690 --> 01:48:14,000

Luciferian satanic imagery and when it

2606

01:48:18,370 --> 01:48:16,700

came up in one of my reports his

2607

01:48:21,130 --> 01:48:18,380

response was all that was a juvenile

2608

01:48:24,040 --> 01:48:21,140

lark whatever but all the stuff that I

2609

01:48:26,760 --> 01:48:24,050

had showed him using that imagery and

2610

01:48:30,040 --> 01:48:26,770

sort of representing himself in that way

2611

01:48:32,050 --> 01:48:30,050

through his early 30s you know and he's

2612

01:48:33,910 --> 01:48:32,060

only 38 or something now so there

2613

01:48:36,100 --> 01:48:33,920

weren't really good answers going on

2614

01:48:38,860 --> 01:48:36,110

there in relation to the blue avian

2615

01:48:41,770 --> 01:48:38,870

image that Corey Goode was using it was

2616

01:48:43,150 --> 01:48:41,780

using a hand signal for Baphomet and I

2617

01:48:45,160 --> 01:48:43,160

mean it's just very clear anyone who

2618

01:48:46,960 --> 01:48:45,170

looked at it pointed it out

2619

01:48:49,270 --> 01:48:46,970

this wasn't very well explained all they

2620

01:48:52,690 --> 01:48:49,280

could really say was you know well Jesus

2621

01:48:54,820 --> 01:48:52,700

used that hand symbol too you know so

2622

01:48:55,960 --> 01:48:54,830

you know the way that they explained

2623

01:48:57,460 --> 01:48:55,970

these things was like oh we're being

2624

01:48:59,830 --> 01:48:57,470

targeted and called Satanists or

2625

01:49:01,420 --> 01:48:59,840

whatever but these were real legitimate

2626

01:49:03,100 --> 01:49:01,430

questions that they needed to answer and

2627

01:49:06,190 --> 01:49:03,110

they still haven't answered them very

2628

01:49:08,710 --> 01:49:06,200

well so when we look at them in terms of

2629

01:49:10,330 --> 01:49:08,720

their cult activity and you know the way

2630

01:49:12,490 --> 01:49:10,340

that they act and the way that they

2631

01:49:15,160 --> 01:49:12,500

threaten you know people with deep

2632

01:49:16,900 --> 01:49:15,170

platforming them or in some of the cases

2633

01:49:19,030 --> 01:49:16,910

of the people who've left the cult you

2634

01:49:21,280 --> 01:49:19,040

know they sent them intimidating emails

2635

01:49:23,680 --> 01:49:21,290

like you know you'll be identified as an

2636

01:49:25,120 --> 01:49:23,690

Illuminati cabal agent and really

2637

01:49:26,770 --> 01:49:25,130

threatening stuff I mean I haven't seen

2638

01:49:29,050 --> 01:49:26,780

this kind of thing around the

2639

01:49:30,760 --> 01:49:29,060

alternative media I'm so used to in

2640

01:49:33,640 --> 01:49:30,770

alternative media watching out for what

2641

01:49:35,980 --> 01:49:33,650

the mainstream forces will do that when

2642

01:49:37,810 --> 01:49:35,990

we get somebody who's in the field you

2643

01:49:39,580 --> 01:49:37,820

wouldn't expect that you would be seeing

2644

01:49:40,420 --> 01:49:39,590

these types of tactics so it's very

2645

01:49:43,240 --> 01:49:40,430

interesting

2646

01:49:45,760 --> 01:49:43,250

they act like cults I think that they

2647

01:49:49,450 --> 01:49:45,770

need to be explored and investigated as

2648

01:49:51,160 --> 01:49:49,460

a cults because we need to see exactly

2649

01:49:52,720 --> 01:49:51,170

what they're up to and now in one of the

2650

01:49:54,850 --> 01:49:52,730

episodes like you said somebody who

2651
01:49:57,610 --> 01:49:54,860
left the cults and this marketing group

2652
01:49:59,200 --> 01:49:57,620
said some of the people who were

2653
01:50:01,570 --> 01:49:59,210
promoted as Cory's kids were talking

2654
01:50:03,160 --> 01:50:01,580
about being involved in rituals and so

2655
01:50:04,450 --> 01:50:03,170
what you could say is like let's look at

2656
01:50:05,890 --> 01:50:04,460
it this way they bring these kids on

2657
01:50:07,570 --> 01:50:05,900
board and they say well you know you do

2658
01:50:09,250 --> 01:50:07,580
all this work for us for free and you

2659
01:50:11,110 --> 01:50:09,260
get access to the blue avians and you'll

2660
01:50:13,330 --> 01:50:11,120
get initiated into this blue avian

2661
01:50:15,570 --> 01:50:13,340
Channel or whatever and you get these

2662
01:50:17,770 --> 01:50:15,580
kids and they're 20-somethings I mean

2663
01:50:19,300 --> 01:50:17,780

they might be looking at this field and

2664

01:50:21,130 --> 01:50:19,310

saying hey I can get out there I can

2665

01:50:22,600 --> 01:50:21,140

talk about you know disclosure and

2666

01:50:24,880 --> 01:50:22,610

things and I can get my name out there

2667

01:50:28,330 --> 01:50:24,890

and all the rest of it but how are they

2668

01:50:30,460 --> 01:50:28,340

being used in that sense and what's

2669

01:50:32,890 --> 01:50:30,470

going on there and do you really think

2670

01:50:35,320 --> 01:50:32,900

in looking at this cult and looking at

2671

01:50:36,790 --> 01:50:35,330

the marketing program that they have in

2672

01:50:38,140 --> 01:50:36,800

their minds they're obviously thinking

2673

01:50:39,910 --> 01:50:38,150

well we're going to be able to push this

2674

01:50:41,770 --> 01:50:39,920

out there and we'll have this youth

2675

01:50:43,600 --> 01:50:41,780

market and we'll get these gear stores

2676

01:50:45,700 --> 01:50:43,610

will get comic books and all the rest of

2677

01:50:47,710 --> 01:50:45,710

it I mean this is what they think of the

2678

01:50:49,870 --> 01:50:47,720

field that they're going into good is

2679

01:50:52,630 --> 01:50:49,880

there the ambassador of the cult really

2680

01:50:54,460 --> 01:50:52,640

more than a galactic ambassador and he's

2681

01:50:56,590 --> 01:50:54,470

their ticket you know this is the way

2682

01:50:58,240 --> 01:50:56,600

that they're they're pushing it so it's

2683

01:50:59,920 --> 01:50:58,250

interesting because good doesn't have

2684

01:51:01,690 --> 01:50:59,930

any evidence for his wild claims of

2685

01:51:03,400 --> 01:51:01,700

being a time-traveling astronaut there's

2686

01:51:06,130 --> 01:51:03,410

nothing there and he was promoted that

2687

01:51:10,690 --> 01:51:06,140

way by Wilcock but now we can see that

2688

01:51:12,460 --> 01:51:10,700

Gaia fdn people like Church for example

2689

01:51:15,220 --> 01:51:12,470

I'll have a lot riding on keeping his

2690

01:51:17,050 --> 01:51:15,230

story going this is why I think if we

2691

01:51:19,300 --> 01:51:17,060

want the truth and alternative

2692

01:51:22,000 --> 01:51:19,310

independent journalism something like

2693

01:51:24,520 --> 01:51:22,010

this we all have to stop and take a real

2694

01:51:26,530 --> 01:51:24,530

good look at it because there's no

2695

01:51:28,660 --> 01:51:26,540

question that there's something going on

2696

01:51:30,430 --> 01:51:28,670

there that goes far beyond just somebody

2697

01:51:31,420 --> 01:51:30,440

with a wild story that he can't back up

2698

01:51:33,940 --> 01:51:31,430

with any evidence

2699

01:51:36,220 --> 01:51:33,950

yeah and I just hope this isn't a

2700

01:51:39,040 --> 01:51:36,230

harbinger of things to come I hope we're

2701
01:51:42,640 --> 01:51:39,050
not going to see other people being

2702
01:51:45,370 --> 01:51:42,650
inspired by the potential success of

2703
01:51:48,370 --> 01:51:45,380
this effort you know in outfits like I

2704
01:51:50,860 --> 01:51:48,380
am too I think really need to be looked

2705
01:51:53,710 --> 01:51:50,870
into this yurka character is pretty

2706
01:51:55,750 --> 01:51:53,720
interesting I've uncovered several

2707
01:51:58,180 --> 01:51:55,760
people that have had you know not so

2708
01:52:00,760 --> 01:51:58,190
pleasant relationships kind of falling

2709
01:52:03,729 --> 01:52:00,770
apart with the guy he's been around the

2710
01:52:06,700 --> 01:52:03,739
field for a long time you rarely hear

2711
01:52:10,260 --> 01:52:06,710
his name he's extremely wealthy I was

2712
01:52:13,959 --> 01:52:10,270
invited to be on Jay Wyden show and on

2713
01:52:16,150 --> 01:52:13,969

withing Rachael Meredith her show and

2714

01:52:19,030 --> 01:52:16,160

they wanted me to comment on the the

2715

01:52:20,260 --> 01:52:19,040

actual x-rays of the Peruvian three

2716

01:52:23,160 --> 01:52:20,270

fingered mummy that they're calling

2717

01:52:25,900 --> 01:52:23,170

Maria which I felt very very interesting

2718

01:52:27,130 --> 01:52:25,910

but that that's that's I've already

2719

01:52:29,860 --> 01:52:27,140

mentioned that on another show but

2720

01:52:33,090 --> 01:52:29,870

walking around that complex boy there's

2721

01:52:35,890 --> 01:52:33,100

some serious money just the gems alone

2722

01:52:37,810 --> 01:52:35,900

the crystals are the huge crystals that

2723

01:52:39,070 --> 01:52:37,820

they had in their we're talking hundreds

2724

01:52:40,750 --> 01:52:39,080

and hundreds of thousands of dollars

2725

01:52:43,150 --> 01:52:40,760

just in some of the the crystals that

2726
01:52:44,380 --> 01:52:43,160
were decorating you know some of the

2727
01:52:46,870 --> 01:52:44,390
more public areas

2728
01:52:49,959 --> 01:52:46,880
you know multi-leveled two or three

2729
01:52:53,080 --> 01:52:49,969
floors quite an impressive place with a

2730
01:52:56,050 --> 01:52:53,090
lot of money going into it whenever I

2731
01:53:01,050 --> 01:52:56,060
see a lot of money being applied to a

2732
01:53:03,430 --> 01:53:01,060
melding of the New Age and father G

2733
01:53:05,860 --> 01:53:03,440
difficult not to be you know somewhat

2734
01:53:08,380 --> 01:53:05,870
alarmed you know and again I have not

2735
01:53:10,060 --> 01:53:08,390
seen the programs I'm not familiar with

2736
01:53:12,459 --> 01:53:10,070
the shows other than the fact that I was

2737
01:53:14,350 --> 01:53:12,469
on two of them I don't have any idea

2738
01:53:16,930 --> 01:53:14,360

when they'll be broadcast and they

2739

01:53:21,340 --> 01:53:16,940

didn't pay me they just didn't even

2740

01:53:23,650 --> 01:53:21,350

cover all my expenses so I hope that

2741

01:53:25,959 --> 01:53:23,660

this isn't an indication of where things

2742

01:53:27,970 --> 01:53:25,969

are going because if it is I'm going to

2743

01:53:30,100 --> 01:53:27,980

retire and just and just wash my hands

2744

01:53:32,470 --> 01:53:30,110

of this whole field because this is

2745

01:53:36,330 --> 01:53:32,480

anthem and what I'm all about and what

2746

01:53:39,700 --> 01:53:36,340

my where my interests lie and I'm sure

2747

01:53:41,680 --> 01:53:39,710

someone like Jacque fillet who wrote one

2748

01:53:44,440 --> 01:53:41,690

of those seminal works looking at this

2749

01:53:46,720 --> 01:53:44,450

potential problem messengers of

2750

01:53:49,930 --> 01:53:46,730

deception back in 79 I'm sure he would

2751
01:53:51,430 --> 01:53:49,940
agree that this does not bode well I

2752
01:53:54,180 --> 01:53:51,440
think for the field if this is the

2753
01:53:57,340 --> 01:53:54,190
direction that it's going in absolutely

2754
01:53:58,840 --> 01:53:57,350
absolutely it's very interesting with

2755
01:54:01,240 --> 01:53:58,850
Gaia I think that they will play to

2756
01:54:02,800 --> 01:54:01,250
whatever they think is popular so for

2757
01:54:04,990 --> 01:54:02,810
example like you said you know if they

2758
01:54:07,450 --> 01:54:05,000
had you on they've had good people on

2759
01:54:08,979 --> 01:54:07,460
Linda Moulton Howe they shot I think ten

2760
01:54:11,440 --> 01:54:08,989
episodes of a show with her

2761
01:54:13,990 --> 01:54:11,450
Richard Owens been on that it's not that

2762
01:54:15,820 --> 01:54:14,000
there isn't quality in gaya that they

2763
01:54:17,709 --> 01:54:15,830

don't have a sense for the field it's

2764

01:54:19,600 --> 01:54:17,719

that the things that they've promoted

2765

01:54:20,110 --> 01:54:19,610

that are popular anyway when they didn't

2766

01:54:22,090 --> 01:54:20,120

vet

2767

01:54:24,460 --> 01:54:22,100

people in particular in cosmic

2768

01:54:26,770 --> 01:54:24,470

disclosure the Nazca mummy I think it's

2769

01:54:28,600 --> 01:54:26,780

also looking very very shaky the more

2770

01:54:31,600 --> 01:54:28,610

information that comes out about it it

2771

01:54:33,430 --> 01:54:31,610

looks more like you know something that

2772

01:54:35,320 --> 01:54:33,440

they should have waited until they got

2773

01:54:37,180 --> 01:54:35,330

real results on to talk about because it

2774

01:54:39,160 --> 01:54:37,190

doesn't look like an alien I mean it

2775

01:54:41,350 --> 01:54:39,170

just looks like a mummy well they never

2776

01:54:42,880 --> 01:54:41,360

claimed that it was an alien and it

2777

01:54:44,260 --> 01:54:42,890

didn't look like an alien to me it

2778

01:54:47,260 --> 01:54:44,270

looked like some sort of hybridized

2779

01:54:49,930 --> 01:54:47,270

human and looking at the got the digits

2780

01:54:52,120 --> 01:54:49,940

and and looking at the connective tissue

2781

01:54:53,980 --> 01:54:52,130

in the x-rays I was very very impressed

2782

01:54:56,190 --> 01:54:53,990

it's either one of them the most

2783

01:54:59,260 --> 01:54:56,200

incredible hoax has ever perpetrated or

2784

01:55:01,900 --> 01:54:59,270

that being had hands and feet like that

2785

01:55:03,730 --> 01:55:01,910

based on my amateur you know appraisal

2786

01:55:06,790 --> 01:55:03,740

of the x-rays you cannot see the

2787

01:55:08,560 --> 01:55:06,800

connective tissue online in shots of the

2788

01:55:10,450 --> 01:55:08,570

x-rays but if you're holding them in

2789

01:55:13,950 --> 01:55:10,460

your hand up against the window or a

2790

01:55:17,050 --> 01:55:13,960

light table the connective tissue comes

2791

01:55:19,660 --> 01:55:17,060

does not look manipulated it does not

2792

01:55:22,230 --> 01:55:19,670

look manufactured and I to be quite

2793

01:55:25,840 --> 01:55:22,240

honest with you I was shocked to see

2794

01:55:28,240 --> 01:55:25,850

that I was going in there hoping that

2795

01:55:29,680 --> 01:55:28,250

just you know poopoo the whole thing as

2796

01:55:31,660 --> 01:55:29,690

they all look at this look at this here

2797

01:55:34,510 --> 01:55:31,670

look at this here obviously this is you

2798

01:55:37,840 --> 01:55:34,520

know in the the severed hand is I think

2799

01:55:40,720 --> 01:55:37,850

is obviously a hoax but but that Maria I

2800

01:55:44,800 --> 01:55:40,730

saw the original you know large format

2801

01:55:46,930 --> 01:55:44,810

x-rays and it was very intriguing I'm

2802

01:55:48,700 --> 01:55:46,940

really interested to see what the the

2803

01:55:50,470 --> 01:55:48,710

complete DNA results because they're

2804

01:55:51,580 --> 01:55:50,480

gonna do a complete analysis at five

2805

01:55:54,220 --> 01:55:51,590

different labs in five different

2806

01:55:56,020 --> 01:55:54,230

countries this preliminary information

2807

01:55:57,970 --> 01:55:56,030

that came back does indicate I think

2808

01:56:01,290 --> 01:55:57,980

that it's in a tomb and although there

2809

01:56:03,670 --> 01:56:01,300

are some question whether that's even I

2810

01:56:05,140 --> 01:56:03,680

haven't even found where gyeom has

2811

01:56:07,680 --> 01:56:05,150

actually released that information I

2812

01:56:11,290 --> 01:56:07,690

don't know where that particular DNA

2813

01:56:13,660 --> 01:56:11,300

results where that actually came from it

2814

01:56:17,530 --> 01:56:13,670

just appeared I think a few days ago

2815

01:56:19,750 --> 01:56:17,540

about a week ago but yeah you know when

2816

01:56:23,890 --> 01:56:19,760

you see a lot of money out there looking

2817

01:56:24,940 --> 01:56:23,900

to pump up very questionable scenarios

2818

01:56:28,810 --> 01:56:24,950

and individuals

2819

01:56:31,680 --> 01:56:28,820

Linda house cash a has long passed

2820

01:56:34,670 --> 01:56:31,690

Linda has been caught red-handed

2821

01:56:37,220 --> 01:56:34,680

supporting hoaxes

2822

01:56:40,120 --> 01:56:37,230

you know been warned off cases because

2823

01:56:43,130 --> 01:56:40,130

they were disproven to be high strange

2824

01:56:48,110 --> 01:56:43,140

she would continue to support them her

2825

01:56:50,120 --> 01:56:48,120

support of the the Kure drones hoax

2826
01:56:51,800 --> 01:56:50,130
for years she supported those and even

2827
01:56:53,930 --> 01:56:51,810
came up with this idea that the the

2828
01:56:56,800 --> 01:56:53,940
symbols on the drones were matching crop

2829
01:56:58,790 --> 01:56:56,810
circles I mean some pretty kooky stuff

2830
01:57:01,890 --> 01:56:58,800
you know and they have a show called

2831
01:57:03,040 --> 01:57:01,900
truth hunter with her her name on it

2832
01:57:05,690 --> 01:57:03,050
[Music]

2833
01:57:07,670 --> 01:57:05,700
makes me squirm a little bit huh

2834
01:57:09,500 --> 01:57:07,680
you know they're having known Linda for

2835
01:57:12,230 --> 01:57:09,510
25 years she actually trained me how to

2836
01:57:14,230 --> 01:57:12,240
interview people out in the field very

2837
01:57:18,200 --> 01:57:14,240
very good at that one of the top people

2838
01:57:20,690 --> 01:57:18,210

um I just said I think that uh you know

2839

01:57:22,040 --> 01:57:20,700

like like David Wilcock and some of

2840

01:57:24,860 --> 01:57:22,050

these other people she's having to come

2841

01:57:27,920 --> 01:57:24,870

up with new stories to top herself let's

2842

01:57:36,490 --> 01:57:27,930

top this folks and get back to more with

2843

01:57:41,630 --> 01:57:38,990

Davers I want to tell you about my

2844

01:57:44,030 --> 01:57:41,640

favorite graphics app it's the

2845

01:57:45,980 --> 01:57:44,040

award-winning graphic converter you know

2846

01:57:47,900 --> 01:57:45,990

graphic converter is the universal

2847

01:57:50,870 --> 01:57:47,910

genius for photo editing on your Mac

2848

01:57:53,660 --> 01:57:50,880

join over one-and-a-half million loyal

2849

01:57:56,450 --> 01:57:53,670

users for the Swiss Army knife photo

2850

01:57:58,790 --> 01:57:56,460

editing app it gives you all you expect

2851
01:58:01,760 --> 01:57:58,800
from a top-flight image editing app with

2852
01:58:05,600 --> 01:58:01,770
tons of features and most important it's

2853
01:58:07,790 --> 01:58:05,610
easy to use it's also far less expensive

2854
01:58:10,190 --> 01:58:07,800
than that other app that you can only

2855
01:58:12,500 --> 01:58:10,200
get by a subscription you know the one

2856
01:58:16,730 --> 01:58:12,510
I'm talking about what's more you can

2857
01:58:19,010 --> 01:58:16,740
get 20% off with your order right now so

2858
01:58:38,420 --> 01:58:19,020
write this down to learn about graphic

2859
01:58:40,370 --> 01:58:38,430
converter go to www.qcnet.com process

2860
01:58:42,110 --> 01:58:40,380
how many times can you think of in the

2861
01:58:43,850 --> 01:58:42,120
last decade that the stock market has

2862
01:58:46,190 --> 01:58:43,860
destroyed retirement funds for people

2863
01:58:48,470 --> 01:58:46,200

just like you and me for your existing

2864

01:58:49,730 --> 01:58:48,480

IRA you need the security that gold has

2865

01:58:52,040 --> 01:58:49,740

provided for centuries

2866

01:58:54,380 --> 01:58:52,050

remember gold has never been worth zero

2867

01:58:56,360 --> 01:58:54,390

capital gold would like to introduce you

2868

01:58:58,940 --> 01:58:56,370

to the home storage gold IRA

2869

01:59:00,770 --> 01:58:58,950

it's a self-directed IRA setup with all

2870

01:59:03,650 --> 01:59:00,780

the protection and tax benefits of an

2871

01:59:05,660 --> 01:59:03,660

LLC but the big difference in this IRA

2872

01:59:07,430 --> 01:59:05,670

is you invest in gold and you hold it in

2873

01:59:10,070 --> 01:59:07,440

your possession you can't do that with

2874

01:59:12,770 --> 01:59:10,080

stocks that's security you can transfer

2875

01:59:15,020 --> 01:59:12,780

any type of IRA hassle-free in days

2876
01:59:17,600 --> 01:59:15,030
please call right now and learn more and

2877
01:59:19,880 --> 01:59:17,610
we'll waive the \$500 setup fee and give

2878
01:59:22,310 --> 01:59:19,890
you a free safe to store your gold eight

2879
01:59:25,280 --> 01:59:22,320
hundred five thirty five seven seven

2880
01:59:28,250 --> 01:59:25,290
eight nine eight hundred five three five

2881
01:59:30,650 --> 01:59:28,260
seven seven eight nine eight hundred

2882
01:59:32,960 --> 01:59:30,660
five three five seven seven eight nine

2883
01:59:38,219 --> 01:59:32,970
that's eight hundred five thirty five

2884
01:59:42,309 --> 01:59:40,299
this is Dan pilla do you owe the IRS

2885
01:59:44,289 --> 01:59:42,319
money you can't pay our tax debts

2886
01:59:46,599 --> 01:59:44,299
crippling you I've defended people from

2887
01:59:48,669 --> 01:59:46,609
the IRS for over 30 years I've helped

2888
01:59:50,049 --> 01:59:48,679

thousands and I can help you too I wrote

2889

01:59:51,819 --> 01:59:50,059

the book on IRS settlement and I'm

2890

01:59:55,539 --> 01:59:51,829

telling you there's no such thing as a

2891

01:59:57,699 --> 01:59:55,549

hopeless case call 834 no tax to finally

2892

01:59:59,079 --> 01:59:57,709

get free of IRS debt with the IRS as new

2893

02:00:02,020 --> 01:59:59,089

programs there's never been a better

2894

02:00:05,289 --> 02:00:02,030

time to solve your problem call 834 no

2895

02:00:09,609 --> 02:00:05,299

tax that's 803 for no tax or my website

2896

02:00:11,679 --> 02:00:09,619

Dan pillow com Kiyosaki rogers and chef

2897

02:00:13,539 --> 02:00:11,689

all concur there's an economic calamity

2898

02:00:15,699 --> 02:00:13,549

that we'll be facing this country my

2899

02:00:18,099 --> 02:00:15,709

question to you is do you know when and

2900

02:00:19,989 --> 02:00:18,109

are you prepared most people don't but

2901

02:00:21,969 --> 02:00:19,999

my friends over at republic monetary

2902

02:00:24,699 --> 02:00:21,979

exchange have been leading experts in

2903

02:00:26,889 --> 02:00:24,709

precious metals to help you offset the

2904

02:00:28,239 --> 02:00:26,899

coming economic collapse right now for a

2905

02:00:30,489 --> 02:00:28,249

limited time they have a free book

2906

02:00:32,139 --> 02:00:30,499

called the ten reasons you should own

2907

02:00:34,000 --> 02:00:32,149

gold you simply need to give them a call

2908

02:00:36,219 --> 02:00:34,010

at eight eight eight seven seven to

2909

02:00:38,889 --> 02:00:36,229

twenty nine twenty nine to get that in

2910

02:00:41,079 --> 02:00:38,899

your hands do not allow the insiders to

2911

02:00:44,229 --> 02:00:41,089

do what they did to you in 2008 putting

2912

02:00:46,419 --> 02:00:44,239

your IRAs 401ks and savings in jeopardy

2913

02:00:49,179 --> 02:00:46,429

you need this book and you need it now

2914

02:00:50,709 --> 02:00:49,189

the ten reasons you should own gold call

2915

02:00:52,569 --> 02:00:50,719

eight eight eight eight seven seventy two

2916

02:00:54,489 --> 02:00:52,579

twenty nine twenty nine that's eight

2917

02:00:56,500 --> 02:00:54,499

eight eight seven seventy two twenty

2918

02:00:58,239 --> 02:00:56,510

nine twenty nine there's a reason that

2919

02:01:00,369 --> 02:00:58,249

the largest investment Baking Company in

2920

02:01:03,129 --> 02:01:00,379

the world JP Morgan just purchased

2921

02:01:04,779 --> 02:01:03,139

another 50 million ounces of silver this

2922

02:01:06,520 --> 02:01:04,789

free book will explain it eight eight

2923

02:01:09,219 --> 02:01:06,530

eight seven seventy two twenty nine

2924

02:01:11,589 --> 02:01:09,229

twenty nine you've heard the phrase you

2925

02:01:13,359 --> 02:01:11,599

are what you eat not true actually you

2926

02:01:14,619 --> 02:01:13,369

are what you can absorb it so if the

2927

02:01:16,419 --> 02:01:14,629

vitamins and supplements you now take

2928

02:01:18,579 --> 02:01:16,429

are not being absorbed what good are

2929

02:01:20,169 --> 02:01:18,589

they introducing proto vite proprietary

2930

02:01:21,849 --> 02:01:20,179

liquid system that allows premium

2931

02:01:24,009 --> 02:01:21,859

quality nutrients to positively affect

2932

02:01:26,049 --> 02:01:24,019

the blood in an astonishing five minutes

2933

02:01:28,000 --> 02:01:26,059

watch our amazing 2-minute live blood

2934

02:01:30,489 --> 02:01:28,010

cell video at true health facts com

2935

02:01:33,159 --> 02:01:30,499

that's true health facts calm and call

2936

02:01:35,079 --> 02:01:33,169

502 for ten thirty four eleven prota

2937

02:01:39,550 --> 02:01:35,089

byte is nutrition you can feel Berto

2938

02:01:44,540 --> 02:01:42,530

we'd like to hear from you if you have a

2939

02:01:48,230 --> 02:01:44,550

comment or question about the para cast

2940

02:01:52,010 --> 02:01:48,240

sent it to news at the para cast com

2941

02:01:53,960 --> 02:01:52,020

that's news at the para cast calm and

2942

02:01:57,140 --> 02:01:53,970

don't forget to visit our famous para

2943

02:02:02,120 --> 02:01:57,150

cast community forums at forum dot the

2944

02:02:03,340 --> 02:02:02,130

para cast comm play let's top this isn't

2945

02:02:06,080 --> 02:02:03,350

that the problem with a lot of these

2946

02:02:08,870 --> 02:02:06,090

wacky people out there they come up with

2947

02:02:11,450 --> 02:02:08,880

all these stories and maybe in a few

2948

02:02:14,000 --> 02:02:11,460

cases and I won't mention them somebody

2949

02:02:15,620 --> 02:02:14,010

had something weird happened to them and

2950

02:02:20,090 --> 02:02:15,630

they get attention they never expected

2951

02:02:22,700 --> 02:02:20,100

but now people want season 2 season 3

2952

02:02:26,090 --> 02:02:22,710

they want the sequel they want more and

2953

02:02:28,970 --> 02:02:26,100

suddenly what might have started is

2954

02:02:30,680 --> 02:02:28,980

something possibly real ends up with

2955

02:02:33,770 --> 02:02:30,690

something that's fake because they have

2956

02:02:35,060 --> 02:02:33,780

to make up a story Stan Berman is a

2957

02:02:38,180 --> 02:02:35,070

perfect example of that

2958

02:02:40,700 --> 02:02:38,190

also someone like a George Adamski would

2959

02:02:43,850 --> 02:02:40,710

be an example of that so you know we do

2960

02:02:46,040 --> 02:02:43,860

have people that I think a lot of these

2961

02:02:47,960 --> 02:02:46,050

people I if I whip out a little pop

2962

02:02:50,870 --> 02:02:47,970

psychology here they have worthiness

2963

02:02:52,790 --> 02:02:50,880

issues they've never felt validated as

2964

02:02:54,890 --> 02:02:52,800

as people they've never really been

2965

02:02:57,800 --> 02:02:54,900

successful most of them and in any

2966

02:02:59,510 --> 02:02:57,810

particular field of endeavor and so this

2967

02:03:03,110 --> 02:02:59,520

is a quick and easy way to get not

2968

02:03:06,740 --> 02:03:03,120

notoriety and now you know the fortune

2969

02:03:09,710 --> 02:03:06,750

that goes along with a notoriety and I'm

2970

02:03:12,160 --> 02:03:09,720

not sure if these get your comments on

2971

02:03:16,760 --> 02:03:12,170

this I'm not sure if these are very good

2972

02:03:18,110 --> 02:03:16,770

motivations possibly yeah yeah well it's

2973

02:03:20,120 --> 02:03:18,120

interesting you mentioned Adamski there

2974

02:03:24,260 --> 02:03:20,130

because what's interesting though even a

2975

02:03:25,610 --> 02:03:24,270

guy like that had UFO footage you know

2976

02:03:28,040 --> 02:03:25,620

like this is the interesting thing that

2977

02:03:29,750 --> 02:03:28,050

the threshold is so low now that

2978

02:03:32,180 --> 02:03:29,760

somebody can just literally make up a

2979

02:03:34,190 --> 02:03:32,190

story hire an artist to do some artist

2980

02:03:35,540 --> 02:03:34,200

renditions gaya promotes him and

2981

02:03:36,890 --> 02:03:35,550

suddenly he's in the circuit he's

2982

02:03:39,290 --> 02:03:36,900

running like he said he's doing his own

2983

02:03:40,610 --> 02:03:39,300

conference so it's very interesting but

2984

02:03:42,380 --> 02:03:40,620

I'm glad that he pointed out that you

2985

02:03:44,060 --> 02:03:42,390

thought and looked at this mummy

2986

02:03:47,420 --> 02:03:44,070

seriously because people need to know

2987

02:03:49,520 --> 02:03:47,430

that you know when somebody like you or

2988

02:03:51,760 --> 02:03:49,530

somebody like me looks at this stuff

2989

02:03:53,260 --> 02:03:51,770

we're not skeptics I don't consider

2990

02:03:54,760 --> 02:03:53,270

of a skeptic and it sounded to me from

2991

02:03:56,770 --> 02:03:54,770

what you just said that you're not a

2992

02:03:59,170 --> 02:03:56,780

skeptic by nature you know we know

2993

02:04:01,030 --> 02:03:59,180

skeptics are guys like Michael Shermer

2994

02:04:03,130 --> 02:04:01,040

and debunkers who just make up anything

2995

02:04:06,070 --> 02:04:03,140

in order to discredit something that's

2996

02:04:07,360 --> 02:04:06,080

not real sense of research I've had so

2997

02:04:09,070 --> 02:04:07,370

much stuff happened to me that there's

2998

02:04:11,200 --> 02:04:09,080

no way I could be skeptical I know

2999

02:04:12,610 --> 02:04:11,210

there's something going on but I'm sick

3000

02:04:15,580 --> 02:04:12,620

and tired of having to wade through all

3001
02:04:17,860 --> 02:04:15,590
this BS to get to the core and to get to

3002
02:04:20,700 --> 02:04:17,870
the truth I will say one thing though

3003
02:04:23,560 --> 02:04:20,710
about the Nazca mummy because really

3004
02:04:25,780 --> 02:04:23,570
Gaia is presenting it as an alien mummy

3005
02:04:28,030 --> 02:04:25,790
and I'll tell you why because no one's

3006
02:04:29,650 --> 02:04:28,040
gonna be interested in just a mummy we

3007
02:04:32,380 --> 02:04:29,660
find mummies all the time even odd

3008
02:04:34,840 --> 02:04:32,390
mummies we found cone headed mummies

3009
02:04:36,430 --> 02:04:34,850
that with red hair I mean finding a

3010
02:04:38,680 --> 02:04:36,440
mummy is no big deal even if it's

3011
02:04:41,380 --> 02:04:38,690
unusual the fact that this one could be

3012
02:04:43,960 --> 02:04:41,390
an alien mummy and they had the producer

3013
02:04:45,760 --> 02:04:43,970

Jay Widener come on Jimmy churches show

3014

02:04:48,760 --> 02:04:45,770

and said oh there might actually be some

3015

02:04:51,490 --> 02:04:48,770

avian in this mummy we'll see and then

3016

02:04:53,170 --> 02:04:51,500

Corey Goode mentioned that cosmic

3017

02:04:54,790 --> 02:04:53,180

disclosure they want this to be a link

3018

02:04:56,890 --> 02:04:54,800

to the blue avians to tie all this

3019

02:04:58,810 --> 02:04:56,900

marketing effort together so we have to

3020

02:05:00,640 --> 02:04:58,820

be real about what guy is up to they're

3021

02:05:01,540 --> 02:05:00,650

not looking for the facts there's no

3022

02:05:03,340 --> 02:05:01,550

question about that

3023

02:05:04,720 --> 02:05:03,350

they're good at promotion there's no

3024

02:05:06,370 --> 02:05:04,730

question about it and like you said

3025

02:05:07,720 --> 02:05:06,380

they've got the money and when you were

3026

02:05:10,870 --> 02:05:07,730

talking about your kahi's got the

3027

02:05:13,060 --> 02:05:10,880

experience one of the things back in my

3028

02:05:16,450 --> 02:05:13,070

days of doing being around financial

3029

02:05:17,980 --> 02:05:16,460

journalism is yurka was a very

3030

02:05:20,710 --> 02:05:17,990

interesting mystery because he showed up

3031

02:05:22,480 --> 02:05:20,720

in the fortune 500 and this guy's story

3032

02:05:24,640 --> 02:05:22,490

is very unusual because he came here and

3033

02:05:27,040 --> 02:05:24,650

supposedly slept on park benches but by

3034

02:05:29,740 --> 02:05:27,050

1987 had half a billion dollars in the

3035

02:05:31,270 --> 02:05:29,750

eighties so you know that is a very

3036

02:05:32,800 --> 02:05:31,280

interesting question I think there are

3037

02:05:34,990 --> 02:05:32,810

questions about his past that need to be

3038

02:05:37,240 --> 02:05:35,000

looked into and maybe he just came in

3039

02:05:39,250 --> 02:05:37,250

with the right crowd we don't know but I

3040

02:05:41,080 --> 02:05:39,260

will say this in relation to Gaia but

3041

02:05:43,750 --> 02:05:41,090

it's true that they do quality

3042

02:05:45,760 --> 02:05:43,760

programming in some respects in their

3043

02:05:48,610 --> 02:05:45,770

history and that I think it's a serious

3044

02:05:51,250 --> 02:05:48,620

deviation shows like they're promoting

3045

02:05:53,260 --> 02:05:51,260

my cosmic disclosure which really not

3046

02:05:57,280 --> 02:05:53,270

only do they not vet the source in this

3047

02:06:00,160 --> 02:05:57,290

case but to let the kind of a line go so

3048

02:06:01,720 --> 02:06:00,170

far is something that there is a kind of

3049

02:06:04,270 --> 02:06:01,730

responsibility call it an editorial

3050

02:06:05,609 --> 02:06:04,280

responsibility at a company even if they

3051

02:06:07,770 --> 02:06:05,619

think a show is doing well

3052

02:06:10,139 --> 02:06:07,780

so you know they've definitely taken a

3053

02:06:12,689 --> 02:06:10,149

lot of entertainment license and like I

3054

02:06:15,149 --> 02:06:12,699

said I think when you do that and you

3055

02:06:16,949 --> 02:06:15,159

have a show if you identify it as just

3056

02:06:18,500 --> 02:06:16,959

this crazy speculation show that's one

3057

02:06:21,479 --> 02:06:18,510

thing but to present it as authentic

3058

02:06:22,649 --> 02:06:21,489

then you have that schism set up where

3059

02:06:23,969 --> 02:06:22,659

like you were talking about when you

3060

02:06:25,439 --> 02:06:23,979

went to contact in a dozen you're like

3061

02:06:26,879 --> 02:06:25,449

these people are lining up for it well

3062

02:06:29,279 --> 02:06:26,889

they're lining up for it because guys

3063

02:06:32,489 --> 02:06:29,289

presenting it is the real thing when you

3064

02:06:36,509 --> 02:06:32,499

talk about this mummy I think Roswell

3065

02:06:38,159 --> 02:06:36,519

slides that mummy this was influenced by

3066

02:06:42,209 --> 02:06:38,169

that but they're trying to market it

3067

02:06:43,919 --> 02:06:42,219

better oh that one was unbelievable and

3068

02:06:46,290 --> 02:06:43,929

it did suck in some of the best people

3069

02:06:48,270 --> 02:06:46,300

like Dolan to it which is unfortunate

3070

02:06:51,869 --> 02:06:48,280

we gave him a hard time here we had him

3071

02:06:53,399 --> 02:06:51,879

on the power cast live from Mexico right

3072

02:06:56,939 --> 02:06:53,409

here's what happened

3073

02:06:58,979 --> 02:06:56,949

we had red pill junky whom you might

3074

02:07:02,520 --> 02:06:58,989

know does a lot of blogging on the

3075

02:07:05,699 --> 02:07:02,530

paranormal and he lives in Mexico and he

3076

02:07:07,679 --> 02:07:05,709

went there we got his direct on the side

3077

02:07:09,959 --> 02:07:07,689

impression and I know as Dolan was

3078

02:07:12,479 --> 02:07:09,969

online so I said come on let's talk

3079

02:07:15,899 --> 02:07:12,489

about it briefly and I think there was a

3080

02:07:17,219 --> 02:07:15,909

lot of a bomb in what he said then we

3081

02:07:20,489 --> 02:07:17,229

had him on the show a little bit later

3082

02:07:24,329 --> 02:07:20,499

to expand upon it but I really think

3083

02:07:26,609 --> 02:07:24,339

here he didn't do himself any favors no

3084

02:07:30,719 --> 02:07:26,619

to go there to participate in it and

3085

02:07:33,299 --> 02:07:30,729

certainly the Roswell people like Tom

3086

02:07:36,319 --> 02:07:33,309

Carey and Don Schmidt who embraced it so

3087

02:07:40,169 --> 02:07:36,329

quickly they were so desperate to find

3088

02:07:42,899 --> 02:07:40,179

something fun this wins the Teflon twins

3089

02:07:44,729 --> 02:07:42,909

Schmidt still still he's been speaking

3090

02:07:47,189 --> 02:07:44,739

at conferences left and right man it's

3091

02:07:50,129 --> 02:07:47,199

like they like it didn't happen going to

3092

02:07:52,829 --> 02:07:50,139

move on just to just to crash the the

3093

02:07:54,299 --> 02:07:52,839

punchbowl dry a month ago and there's

3094

02:07:56,520 --> 02:07:54,309

John venturi walking around like he

3095

02:07:58,500 --> 02:07:56,530

owned the place these people he put in

3096

02:08:03,959 --> 02:07:58,510

five thousand dollars a year maybe he

3097

02:08:05,309 --> 02:08:03,969

does these people have no shame well I

3098

02:08:09,869 --> 02:08:05,319

think we're looking at an interesting

3099

02:08:11,909 --> 02:08:09,879

stage of this field of Lucy because UFOs

3100

02:08:14,189 --> 02:08:11,919

it really encompasses a lot of different

3101

02:08:15,599 --> 02:08:14,199

research areas when you think about it

3102

02:08:17,909 --> 02:08:15,609

because people who think about

3103

02:08:18,350 --> 02:08:17,919

government conspiracies and cover-ups of

3104

02:08:23,090 --> 02:08:18,360

it

3105

02:08:25,280 --> 02:08:23,100

into the fact that there was non-si

3106

02:08:26,899 --> 02:08:25,290

technology get into UFOs people who

3107

02:08:29,149 --> 02:08:26,909

think about off world civilizations

3108

02:08:32,359 --> 02:08:29,159

obviously get into UFOs and then there's

3109

02:08:35,240 --> 02:08:32,369

the real lineage of people back from

3110

02:08:36,740 --> 02:08:35,250

Betty and Barney Hill you know looking

3111

02:08:39,169 --> 02:08:36,750

through all these abduction experiences

3112

02:08:41,810 --> 02:08:39,179

that these people have had you know so

3113

02:08:44,959 --> 02:08:41,820

you have all these these people and this

3114

02:08:47,629 --> 02:08:44,969

research and this data but there's also

3115

02:08:49,729 --> 02:08:47,639

a culture around it and I think what

3116

02:08:52,550 --> 02:08:49,739

we're seeing in the last five years in

3117

02:08:57,050 --> 02:08:52,560

particular is that culture has broken

3118

02:08:59,330 --> 02:08:57,060

down because a lot of the stories a lot

3119

02:09:01,040 --> 02:08:59,340

of the good cases are not really out

3120

02:09:04,609 --> 02:09:01,050

there either they're not happening as

3121

02:09:06,740 --> 02:09:04,619

much or it's more of a social stigma I'm

3122

02:09:10,280 --> 02:09:06,750

not sure why there aren't as many good

3123

02:09:12,830 --> 02:09:10,290

abduction cases for example but instead

3124

02:09:15,859 --> 02:09:12,840

what we have is a gradual lowering of

3125

02:09:19,640 --> 02:09:15,869

the bar and I think that we have seen a

3126
02:09:22,220 --> 02:09:19,650
lot of the older good UFO researchers

3127
02:09:24,500 --> 02:09:22,230
either die or retire or just become less

3128
02:09:26,870 --> 02:09:24,510
active and not a lot of people around to

3129
02:09:29,060 --> 02:09:26,880
take their place and so there's a void

3130
02:09:31,010 --> 02:09:29,070
and a vacuum and I call them the hoax

3131
02:09:35,660 --> 02:09:31,020
mafia this is light a new term for them

3132
02:09:38,030 --> 02:09:35,670
come in and really try to monopolize the

3133
02:09:40,700 --> 02:09:38,040
scene based on the research that these

3134
02:09:42,350 --> 02:09:40,710
people have done over 50 years and come

3135
02:09:44,180 --> 02:09:42,360
in and capitalize in the fact that well

3136
02:09:46,550 --> 02:09:44,190
you know people know about UFOs they

3137
02:09:47,930 --> 02:09:46,560
knows real history but people might not

3138
02:09:50,390 --> 02:09:47,940

be able to tell the difference between a

3139

02:09:52,399 --> 02:09:50,400

real case or at least a case that has

3140

02:09:54,709 --> 02:09:52,409

some legitimate background that's been

3141

02:09:56,750 --> 02:09:54,719

looked into by serious researchers in a

3142

02:10:00,530 --> 02:09:56,760

case like good which is obviously made

3143

02:10:03,580 --> 02:10:00,540

up you know I looked into his story very

3144

02:10:06,560 --> 02:10:03,590

carefully for the series I found nothing

3145

02:10:09,260 --> 02:10:06,570

absolutely nothing to support any of his

3146

02:10:11,240 --> 02:10:09,270

assertions zero you know when I think of

3147

02:10:13,220 --> 02:10:11,250

Corey Goode I think of Edgar Rice

3148

02:10:14,899 --> 02:10:13,230

Burroughs and John Carter of Mars and

3149

02:10:16,669 --> 02:10:14,909

I'll explain why if folks who haven't

3150

02:10:18,320 --> 02:10:16,679

read the story we got more to come with

3151
02:10:28,650 --> 02:10:18,330
gene and Chris in the dark journalist

3152
02:10:37,169 --> 02:10:32,580
thank you for listening to GCN

3153
02:10:39,030 --> 02:10:37,179
be sure to visit GCN live.com today it's

3154
02:10:40,620 --> 02:10:39,040
a no brainer a big berkey water filter

3155
02:10:41,820 --> 02:10:40,630
is the one you need period you need a

3156
02:10:44,430 --> 02:10:41,830
water filter that removes chlorine

3157
02:10:46,680 --> 02:10:44,440
fluoride pharmaceuticals BPA and other

3158
02:10:48,780 --> 02:10:46,690
endocrine disrupters pesticides bacteria

3159
02:10:50,550 --> 02:10:48,790
viruses and much more right and does it

3160
02:10:51,839 --> 02:10:50,560
all at only 2 cents per gallon get the

3161
02:10:54,000 --> 02:10:51,849
original and most trusted name in

3162
02:10:56,609 --> 02:10:54,010
gravity water filtration big berkey and

3163
02:10:58,800 --> 02:10:56,619

now GCM listeners receive 5% off ceramic

3164

02:11:00,959 --> 02:10:58,810

filter systems using koji CN caller

3165

02:11:03,149 --> 02:11:00,969

click one a seven seven nine nine Berkey

3166

02:11:05,790 --> 02:11:03,159

or big berkey water filters comm that's

3167

02:11:08,550 --> 02:11:05,800

one eight seven seven nine nine ber ke

3168

02:11:10,859 --> 02:11:08,560

why the answer to being in control of

3169

02:11:13,140 --> 02:11:10,869

your own health care is freedom from

3170

02:11:15,300 --> 02:11:13,150

insurance become part of a group of

3171

02:11:17,220 --> 02:11:15,310

self-pay patients that come together to

3172

02:11:19,350 --> 02:11:17,230

share in each other's medical expenses

3173

02:11:21,030 --> 02:11:19,360

individual share amounts begin at one

3174

02:11:22,950 --> 02:11:21,040

hundred seven dollars a month and three

3175

02:11:24,359 --> 02:11:22,960

hundred forty seven for families choose

3176

02:11:26,310 --> 02:11:24,369

from three health sharing programs

3177

02:11:28,740 --> 02:11:26,320

lowest ik treatments may be eligible for

3178

02:11:31,080 --> 02:11:28,750

sharing c guidelines discount programs

3179

02:11:33,209 --> 02:11:31,090

available for dental vision and pharmacy

3180

02:11:39,000 --> 02:11:33,219

go to everyday on-call org

3181

02:11:40,859 --> 02:11:39,010

that's Liberty on call org will the

3182

02:11:43,620 --> 02:11:40,869

government protect your family from Iran

3183

02:11:45,540 --> 02:11:43,630

and North Korea's newest weapon EMP we

3184

02:11:47,459 --> 02:11:45,550

buy guns to protect ourselves home

3185

02:11:49,620 --> 02:11:47,469

health and car insurance for accidents

3186

02:11:51,089 --> 02:11:49,630

maybe you also have food storage but how

3187

02:11:54,060 --> 02:11:51,099

would you keep your refrigerator running

3188

02:11:56,879 --> 02:11:54,070

in a long-term EMP blackout using tested

3189

02:11:59,160 --> 02:11:56,889

military designs the so large EMP

3190

02:12:01,290 --> 02:11:59,170

hardened solar generator protects and

3191

02:12:03,510 --> 02:12:01,300

powers your critical appliances for

3192

02:12:05,220 --> 02:12:03,520

years without burying items underground

3193

02:12:07,979 --> 02:12:05,230

or wrapping them in aluminum foil

3194

02:12:09,930 --> 02:12:07,989

unlike other preps so lark is used every

3195

02:12:11,790 --> 02:12:09,940

day to help offset your electric bill

3196

02:12:13,080 --> 02:12:11,800

automatically visit portable solar

3197

02:12:14,910 --> 02:12:13,090

llc.com

3198

02:12:17,070 --> 02:12:14,920

to learn how easily expandable the

3199

02:12:19,320 --> 02:12:17,080

system is so lark is the most affordable

3200

02:12:21,000 --> 02:12:19,330

and powerful solution on the market the

3201

02:12:23,339 --> 02:12:21,010

whole system even fits in the back of a

3202

02:12:25,290 --> 02:12:23,349

pickup or SUV and can install in less

3203

02:12:27,330 --> 02:12:25,300

than an hour see for yourself why so

3204

02:12:29,550 --> 02:12:27,340

lark beats other off-grid systems at

3205

02:12:31,470 --> 02:12:29,560

portable solar llc.com

3206

02:12:34,470 --> 02:12:31,480

don't wait for the government go to

3207

02:12:37,310 --> 02:12:34,480

portable solar llc.com to learn why so

3208

02:12:39,330 --> 02:12:37,320

lark is energy insurance for your family

3209

02:12:42,209 --> 02:12:39,340

people who can afford a lasik procedure

3210

02:12:43,830 --> 02:12:42,219

sure are lucky imagine being able to

3211

02:12:46,180 --> 02:12:43,840

throw away your contacts and glasses

3212

02:12:48,670 --> 02:12:46,190

imagine waking up tomorrow with

3213

02:12:51,340 --> 02:12:48,680

20 vision too bad everyone can't afford

3214

02:12:53,439 --> 02:12:51,350

LASIK well guess what there's a company

3215

02:12:55,240 --> 02:12:53,449

that agrees with you the LASIK vision

3216

02:12:57,160 --> 02:12:55,250

Institute is now offering dramatically

3217

02:12:59,320 --> 02:12:57,170

low prices on high quality LASIK to make

3218

02:13:01,209 --> 02:12:59,330

it affordable for everyone that means

3219

02:13:02,979 --> 02:13:01,219

you get the latest fda-approved LASIK

3220

02:13:05,260 --> 02:13:02,989

technology for a fraction of what others

3221

02:13:06,820 --> 02:13:05,270

charge and if you call right now we'll

3222

02:13:08,530 --> 02:13:06,830

schedule a free appointment so you can

3223

02:13:09,939 --> 02:13:08,540

discover if LASIK is right for you

3224

02:13:12,490 --> 02:13:09,949

results may vary

3225

02:13:14,709 --> 02:13:12,500

call 1-800 nine six three four nine four

3226

02:13:16,390 --> 02:13:14,719

six even better call right now and you

3227

02:13:18,729 --> 02:13:16,400

can get an extra twenty percent discount

3228

02:13:20,170 --> 02:13:18,739

off our already low cost services we've

3229

02:13:22,870 --> 02:13:20,180

already performed over a million

3230

02:13:24,760 --> 02:13:22,880

procedures let us help you discover how

3231

02:13:26,410 --> 02:13:24,770

you can get the quality LASIK experience

3232

02:13:28,510 --> 02:13:26,420

you deserve at a fraction of what others

3233

02:13:30,220 --> 02:13:28,520

charge for your free appointment call

3234

02:13:32,770 --> 02:13:30,230

one eight hundred nine sixty three four

3235

02:13:34,780 --> 02:13:32,780

nine four six one eight hundred nine six

3236

02:13:36,790 --> 02:13:34,790

three four nine four six one eight

3237

02:13:38,800 --> 02:13:36,800

hundred nine six three four nine four

3238

02:13:40,840 --> 02:13:38,810

six attention business owners and

3239

02:13:42,700 --> 02:13:40,850

independent contractors this is a money

3240

02:13:44,860 --> 02:13:42,710

saving message from tax mediation

3241

02:13:47,110 --> 02:13:44,870

services if your business those twenty

3242

02:13:50,380 --> 02:13:47,120

thousand dollars or more in taxes we can

3243

02:13:52,300 --> 02:13:50,390

help you today right now listen dealing

3244

02:13:54,459 --> 02:13:52,310

with the IRS is no picnic it's an

3245

02:13:56,590 --> 02:13:54,469

intimidating and extremely stressful

3246

02:13:56,890 --> 02:13:56,600

process and you don't want to go it

3247

02:13:59,770 --> 02:13:56,900

alone

3248

02:14:02,350 --> 02:13:59,780

our attorneys know every law every tax

3249

02:14:04,689 --> 02:14:02,360

break and every possible opportunity to

3250

02:14:06,790 --> 02:14:04,699

help you resolve and reduce your tax

3251

02:14:08,470 --> 02:14:06,800

debt and if you owe more than twenty

3252

02:14:10,630 --> 02:14:08,480

thousand dollars you may be at the top

3253

02:14:12,970 --> 02:14:10,640

of their hit list so don't take your tax

3254

02:14:15,250 --> 02:14:12,980

debt lightly because it will not go away

3255

02:14:18,070 --> 02:14:15,260

on its own the IRS can seize your bank

3256

02:14:20,530 --> 02:14:18,080

accounts your home and even shut down

3257

02:14:22,990 --> 02:14:20,540

your business call our tax experts today

3258

02:14:25,900 --> 02:14:23,000

at one eight hundred seven six five nine

3259

02:14:28,180 --> 02:14:25,910

six eight one and let us deal with the

3260

02:14:30,729 --> 02:14:28,190

IRS while you focus on your business

3261

02:14:33,400 --> 02:14:30,739

that's one eight hundred seven six five

3262

02:14:35,890 --> 02:14:33,410

nine six eight one again that's eight

3263

02:14:43,330 --> 02:14:35,900

hundred seven six five nine six eight

3264

02:14:48,139 --> 02:14:46,429

this is a skirt 7 the author of UFO

3265

02:14:54,589 --> 02:14:48,149

mysteries and you're listening to the

3266

02:14:56,479 --> 02:14:54,599

parrot yes so we go back to I guess the

3267

02:15:01,189 --> 02:14:56,489

late Civil War right around the Civil

3268

02:15:04,699 --> 02:15:01,199

War where John Carter somehow has this

3269

02:15:06,739 --> 02:15:04,709

romantic attachment to Mars and He wills

3270

02:15:09,830 --> 02:15:06,749

himself to go to Mars while his body

3271

02:15:10,459 --> 02:15:09,840

stays here I'm not at all certain in the

3272

02:15:12,830 --> 02:15:10,469

story

3273

02:15:15,620 --> 02:15:12,840

I don't recall whether his body aged

3274

02:15:19,580 --> 02:15:15,630

here I don't think it did so while he's

3275

02:15:23,419 --> 02:15:19,590

in Mars or his other self his astral

3276

02:15:26,569 --> 02:15:23,429

being whatever is on Mars and undergoing

3277

02:15:29,179 --> 02:15:26,579

his life he stays here in some kind of

3278

02:15:31,580 --> 02:15:29,189

stasis or something which is almost kind

3279

02:15:33,169 --> 02:15:31,590

of sort of what Corey Goode did of

3280

02:15:36,169 --> 02:15:33,179

course it was a movie version of John

3281

02:15:38,479 --> 02:15:36,179

Carter a few years ago and there they

3282

02:15:40,939 --> 02:15:38,489

used some kind of advanced mechanism to

3283

02:15:44,719 --> 02:15:40,949

enable the transfer to transport him

3284

02:15:46,790 --> 02:15:44,729

from Earth to Mars but if you go back to

3285

02:15:49,699 --> 02:15:46,800

the original story you can see the

3286

02:15:52,339 --> 02:15:49,709

influence maybe Corey Goode saw John

3287

02:15:54,500 --> 02:15:52,349

Carter the movie and may not this entire

3288

02:15:57,350 --> 02:15:54,510

thing from it how far back does he go

3289

02:16:01,819 --> 02:15:57,360

wow that's really interesting there are

3290

02:16:03,859 --> 02:16:01,829

a number of cases and people's stories

3291

02:16:08,299 --> 02:16:03,869

where you know we can see everything

3292

02:16:09,560 --> 02:16:08,309

from Deep Space nine to different

3293

02:16:12,589 --> 02:16:09,570

stories that have come out of the kind

3294

02:16:15,770 --> 02:16:12,599

of Project Camelot project Avalon strata

3295

02:16:19,219 --> 02:16:15,780

of whistleblowers and the kind of

3296

02:16:22,069 --> 02:16:19,229

plagiarism that they do so you know good

3297

02:16:23,719 --> 02:16:22,079

in the story for example with what he

3298

02:16:26,479 --> 02:16:23,729

came out with initially it's no big deal

3299

02:16:28,609 --> 02:16:26,489

you can listen to it you know he talks

3300

02:16:30,350 --> 02:16:28,619

literally about kind of a MyLab style

3301

02:16:31,669 --> 02:16:30,360

experience which you know we there's a

3302

02:16:34,129 --> 02:16:31,679

lot of different people who've had those

3303

02:16:38,899 --> 02:16:34,139

from melinda Leslie I guess was the most

3304

02:16:42,500 --> 02:16:38,909

prominent one and but good his story

3305

02:16:44,419 --> 02:16:42,510

like we were saying grew and it became

3306

02:16:46,490 --> 02:16:44,429

more expanded and blue avians got

3307

02:16:48,679 --> 02:16:46,500

involved it's feared being Alliance and

3308

02:16:50,809 --> 02:16:48,689

you know his role in Antarctica and in

3309

02:16:52,459 --> 02:16:50,819

earth princesses all that stuff but

3310

02:16:53,610 --> 02:16:52,469

there were so many different sources

3311

02:16:58,110 --> 02:16:53,620

that

3312

02:16:59,940 --> 02:16:58,120

lost track at a certain point and the

3313

02:17:02,820 --> 02:16:59,950

kind of plagiarism that we saw was

3314

02:17:05,700 --> 02:17:02,830

interesting because the marketing

3315

02:17:07,530 --> 02:17:05,710

campaign also plagiarized people so you

3316

02:17:09,840 --> 02:17:07,540

know cliff high was doing these alter

3317

02:17:11,220 --> 02:17:09,850

reports where he runs all these things

3318

02:17:14,580 --> 02:17:11,230

through his different web bots and he

3319

02:17:16,830 --> 02:17:14,590

gets trans in society and he realized

3320

02:17:19,020 --> 02:17:16,840

that they were reusing his content as

3321

02:17:21,030 --> 02:17:19,030

their news story about Antarctica for

3322

02:17:24,000 --> 02:17:21,040

example and cliff high really got ticked

3323

02:17:25,800 --> 02:17:24,010

about this and came out and but before

3324

02:17:28,290 --> 02:17:25,810

he did he put out a packet of

3325

02:17:30,270 --> 02:17:28,300

information to see like a test pack at a

3326

02:17:32,190 --> 02:17:30,280

trial run to see if they would pick up

3327

02:17:34,200 --> 02:17:32,200

on that and regurgitate it it wasn't

3328

02:17:35,450 --> 02:17:34,210

based on any of his actual research and

3329

02:17:38,340 --> 02:17:35,460

of course they picked it up immediately

3330

02:17:41,640 --> 02:17:38,350

and so he showed examples of this so

3331

02:17:44,160 --> 02:17:41,650

what's interesting is from a number of

3332

02:17:46,740 --> 02:17:44,170

different areas we see this plagiarism

3333

02:17:48,480 --> 02:17:46,750

taking place and you know people like

3334

02:17:50,730 --> 02:17:48,490

artists and stuff have told me well you

3335

02:17:52,350 --> 02:17:50,740

know I gave him this artwork or whatever

3336

02:17:53,940 --> 02:17:52,360

and then they said no we don't want to

3337

02:17:54,900 --> 02:17:53,950

use it and then two weeks later they

3338

02:17:57,209 --> 02:17:54,910

came out with something that looked

3339

02:17:58,890 --> 02:17:57,219

exactly the same so there was this

3340

02:18:00,900 --> 02:17:58,900

aspect going on there so I think

3341

02:18:02,459 --> 02:18:00,910

whatever is this apparatus around good

3342

02:18:03,930 --> 02:18:02,469

either it's a high-pressure thing

3343

02:18:06,600 --> 02:18:03,940

because they need to produce content

3344

02:18:08,669 --> 02:18:06,610

like we're talking about but they really

3345

02:18:11,430 --> 02:18:08,679

rely on information that's already out

3346

02:18:12,990 --> 02:18:11,440

there and so in terms of your example

3347

02:18:15,360 --> 02:18:13,000

absolutely you know that's probably

3348

02:18:17,310 --> 02:18:15,370

another thing that he came across it

3349

02:18:19,590 --> 02:18:17,320

sounds like Hollywood Hollywood steel

3350

02:18:22,470 --> 02:18:19,600

stuff all the time true and I don't have

3351
02:18:24,480 --> 02:18:22,480
a problem with somebody integrating and

3352
02:18:26,730 --> 02:18:24,490
synthesizing topics I'm sure it's done

3353
02:18:28,770 --> 02:18:26,740
in a variety of areas the problem with

3354
02:18:30,690 --> 02:18:28,780
this is it's presented its original

3355
02:18:33,240 --> 02:18:30,700
content and remember he's the sole

3356
02:18:36,930 --> 02:18:33,250
galactic ambassador in his wild story of

3357
02:18:38,610 --> 02:18:36,940
this Space Alliance now all the good

3358
02:18:41,129 --> 02:18:38,620
research done around the secret space

3359
02:18:43,620 --> 02:18:41,139
program like the missing trillions work

3360
02:18:44,879 --> 02:18:43,630
that Katherine Austin Fitz has done you

3361
02:18:47,160 --> 02:18:44,889
know she's a government investigator

3362
02:18:49,590 --> 02:18:47,170
with a background on Wall Street and I

3363
02:18:51,270 --> 02:18:49,600

spent time with her and I know very well

3364

02:18:53,430 --> 02:18:51,280

that the missing trillions aspect is

3365

02:18:56,160 --> 02:18:53,440

something that she came up with based on

3366

02:18:57,750 --> 02:18:56,170

her budgetary research of where the

3367

02:18:59,370 --> 02:18:57,760

Department of Defense was losing all

3368

02:19:01,770 --> 02:18:59,380

this money every year and that went

3369

02:19:04,290 --> 02:19:01,780

missing you see that also goes back

3370

02:19:06,410 --> 02:19:04,300

speaking of conspiracies to Donald

3371

02:19:09,290 --> 02:19:06,420

Rumsfeld on the

3372

02:19:11,570 --> 02:19:09,300

before nine eleven on nine ten talking

3373

02:19:13,310 --> 02:19:11,580

about what the Pentagon not accounting

3374

02:19:16,040 --> 02:19:13,320

for several trillion dollars of money

3375

02:19:19,190 --> 02:19:16,050

now supposedly they've explained that

3376

02:19:21,110 --> 02:19:19,200

away as just well it was the way it was

3377

02:19:23,330 --> 02:19:21,120

accounted for in that sort of thing and

3378

02:19:25,940 --> 02:19:23,340

then you have 9/11 this next day so who

3379

02:19:28,310 --> 02:19:25,950

knows it is very unusual in that that is

3380

02:19:29,780 --> 02:19:28,320

where a lot of this came from what's

3381

02:19:31,490 --> 02:19:29,790

interesting though is the DoD came out

3382

02:19:34,780 --> 02:19:31,500

with a report recently saying they

3383

02:19:39,620 --> 02:19:34,790

couldn't reconcile six point five

3384

02:19:41,810 --> 02:19:39,630

billion dollars and you know the the

3385

02:19:43,160 --> 02:19:41,820

amount of money that goes missing

3386

02:19:46,160 --> 02:19:43,170

I'm sorry six point five trillion

3387

02:19:50,090 --> 02:19:46,170

dollars so sure what's a billion or a

3388

02:19:51,710 --> 02:19:50,100

trillion among friends but it is

3389

02:19:53,060 --> 02:19:51,720

interesting because this came up again

3390

02:19:55,130 --> 02:19:53,070

recently and I was like isn't that

3391

02:19:56,510 --> 02:19:55,140

fascinating because you know if you go

3392

02:19:58,969 --> 02:19:56,520

back and you look at the Rumsfeld thing

3393

02:20:01,790 --> 02:19:58,979

well now we're three times as much in

3394

02:20:03,170 --> 02:20:01,800

terms of the missing reconciliations and

3395

02:20:04,610 --> 02:20:03,180

I'm sure report will come out in a

3396

02:20:06,290 --> 02:20:04,620

couple of years saying oh it's just a

3397

02:20:10,219 --> 02:20:06,300

computer thing and we reconcile that no

3398

02:20:13,730 --> 02:20:10,229

problem but in her work she studies how

3399

02:20:16,100 --> 02:20:13,740

the space aspect the space economy is

3400

02:20:18,050 --> 02:20:16,110

being built up before anybody can really

3401

02:20:20,450 --> 02:20:18,060

get their hands on it you know I'm from

3402

02:20:23,000 --> 02:20:20,460

a regular public vantage point meanwhile

3403

02:20:25,010 --> 02:20:23,010

NASA's budget being shrunk back to

3404

02:20:27,620 --> 02:20:25,020

nineteen sixty five levels so there's

3405

02:20:29,990 --> 02:20:27,630

some something going on there where we

3406

02:20:31,580 --> 02:20:30,000

look at the space program where since

3407

02:20:34,010 --> 02:20:31,590

the 70s they haven't really done a whole

3408

02:20:36,520 --> 02:20:34,020

heck of a lot so what is it what's the

3409

02:20:39,170 --> 02:20:36,530

disconnect there why did it go black and

3410

02:20:41,480 --> 02:20:39,180

her hypothesis mainly is that they

3411

02:20:43,520 --> 02:20:41,490

created a gigantic infrastructure for

3412

02:20:46,429 --> 02:20:43,530

private space interests using public

3413

02:20:48,080 --> 02:20:46,439

money now that's something that good and

3414

02:20:49,460 --> 02:20:48,090

Wilcock and all those people you know

3415

02:20:51,170 --> 02:20:49,470

picked up on and they started pushing

3416

02:20:54,590 --> 02:20:51,180

hey missing trillions you know we'll use

3417

02:20:56,270 --> 02:20:54,600

that so and this is what I don't like as

3418

02:20:58,219 --> 02:20:56,280

you see it over and over again where

3419

02:21:00,410 --> 02:20:58,229

they'll reach into different areas and

3420

02:21:01,940 --> 02:21:00,420

reuse the topics so it's one thing to

3421

02:21:03,560 --> 02:21:01,950

say hey you know Catherine Austin fits

3422

02:21:05,719 --> 02:21:03,570

reported this stuff and we think it's

3423

02:21:07,460 --> 02:21:05,729

right but instead they'll say I've been

3424

02:21:09,770 --> 02:21:07,470

given special Intel about missing

3425

02:21:11,510 --> 02:21:09,780

trillions and oh you know this the

3426
02:21:14,060 --> 02:21:11,520
leaders of this world the Cabal is going

3427
02:21:17,230 --> 02:21:14,070
to be arrested and you know it sets them

3428
02:21:19,990 --> 02:21:17,240
up to be some kind of lofty cult leader

3429
02:21:22,421 --> 02:21:20,000
you know with inside Intel and a special

3430
02:21:24,910 --> 02:21:22,431
place and this is I think the thing that

3431
02:21:26,650 --> 02:21:24,920
needs to be some people won't get that

3432
02:21:28,211 --> 02:21:26,660
information about missing trillions for

3433
02:21:30,551 --> 02:21:28,221
the first time from somebody like good

3434
02:21:32,560 --> 02:21:30,561
and they'll think it's legit because the

3435
02:21:34,511 --> 02:21:32,570
actual topic will make sense to them but

3436
02:21:36,280 --> 02:21:34,521
unfortunately the channel in this case

3437
02:21:38,591 --> 02:21:36,290
is just somebody grabbing somebody

3438
02:21:41,620 --> 02:21:38,601

else's work to make himself in his show

3439

02:21:42,910 --> 02:21:41,630

get bigger ratings and for him to get a

3440

02:21:45,370 --> 02:21:42,920

bigger paycheck at the end of the day

3441

02:21:47,530 --> 02:21:45,380

Chris you mentioned something with

3442

02:21:50,790 --> 02:21:47,540

regard to secret space programs that

3443

02:21:53,830 --> 02:21:50,800

your friend Ron where Gear had mentioned

3444

02:21:57,310 --> 02:21:53,840

do you recall what I'm saying yeah we

3445

02:21:59,320 --> 02:21:57,320

are on the air worked on pretty much

3446

02:22:03,040 --> 02:21:59,330

most of our classified satellite

3447

02:22:05,320 --> 02:22:03,050

programs for about 3035 years yeah he

3448

02:22:08,580 --> 02:22:05,330

did some work on Skylab and I think

3449

02:22:13,930 --> 02:22:11,680

he was an engineer who's plugged into

3450

02:22:17,381 --> 02:22:13,940

the you know to the kind of the black

3451

02:22:19,720 --> 02:22:17,391

world somewhat because they're all

3452

02:22:21,540 --> 02:22:19,730

fighting over the same materials there's

3453

02:22:26,230 --> 02:22:21,550

certain kinds of materials that you need

3454

02:22:28,060 --> 02:22:26,240

for satellites for any space type of

3455

02:22:32,381 --> 02:22:28,070

vehicle or any anything having to do

3456

02:22:34,091 --> 02:22:32,391

with with sending something you know up

3457

02:22:36,250 --> 02:22:34,101

into space there's certain materials

3458

02:22:37,511 --> 02:22:36,260

that are that are hard to get ahold of

3459

02:22:39,640 --> 02:22:37,521

and they're they're constantly fighting

3460

02:22:42,640 --> 02:22:39,650

over them and he made the comment that

3461

02:22:45,820 --> 02:22:42,650

he didn't think that there was a real

3462

02:22:48,190 --> 02:22:45,830

robust secret space program because he

3463

02:22:50,381 --> 02:22:48,200

said you we would have heard about it we

3464

02:22:53,051 --> 02:22:50,391

would have heard about requisitions of

3465

02:22:54,520 --> 02:22:53,061

particular types of materials we would

3466

02:22:57,520 --> 02:22:54,530

have heard through the grapevine that Oh

3467

02:23:00,551 --> 02:22:57,530

so-and-so's you know got a new contract

3468

02:23:02,680 --> 02:23:00,561

or such as such you know as appears to

3469

02:23:05,381 --> 02:23:02,690

be going you know given the go-ahead to

3470

02:23:07,180 --> 02:23:05,391

work on something really cool there's a

3471

02:23:09,240 --> 02:23:07,190

lot of scuttlebutt that goes you know

3472

02:23:12,131 --> 02:23:09,250

behind on behind the scenes among

3473

02:23:14,680 --> 02:23:12,141

associates within the classified

3474

02:23:16,421 --> 02:23:14,690

aerospace world and Ron was plugged into

3475

02:23:19,660 --> 02:23:16,431

all that and he said that there's no

3476

02:23:22,390 --> 02:23:19,670

indication at all to him that that there

3477

02:23:25,631 --> 02:23:22,400

is any sort of robust program because

3478

02:23:28,940 --> 02:23:25,641

quite frankly they the requisitions

3479

02:23:31,730 --> 02:23:28,950

don't match they you know the

3480

02:23:33,380 --> 02:23:31,740

the cause of fantasies as the facts of

3481

02:23:36,880 --> 02:23:33,390

the requisitions don't match the fantasy

3482

02:23:40,910 --> 02:23:36,890

now I'm not sure if I believe that 100%

3483

02:23:43,100 --> 02:23:40,920

you know I'm not sure that even someone

3484

02:23:46,210 --> 02:23:43,110

as connected as wrong and maybe did not

3485

02:23:48,710 --> 02:23:46,220

hear about certain things or he may be

3486

02:23:50,900 --> 02:23:48,720

supplying some subtle disinformation to

3487

02:23:53,570 --> 02:23:50,910

try to keep me off track I don't know I

3488

02:23:56,120 --> 02:23:53,580

don't know for certain but it does kind

3489

02:23:58,460 --> 02:23:56,130

of make sense that's on the surface that

3490

02:24:01,940 --> 02:23:58,470

that you know certain types of materials

3491

02:24:05,690 --> 02:24:01,950

are in high demand and would be it would

3492

02:24:07,520 --> 02:24:05,700

be telling if certain projects that were

3493

02:24:09,380 --> 02:24:07,530

never really revealed we're

3494

02:24:11,990 --> 02:24:09,390

requisitioning some of these these

3495

02:24:13,670 --> 02:24:12,000

materials let's do our break here for

3496

02:24:16,940 --> 02:24:13,680

the final segment with a dark journalist

3497

02:24:19,150 --> 02:24:16,950

and Daniel's comments of what Chris just

3498

02:24:26,930 --> 02:24:19,160

said with Jean and Chris you're in

3499

02:24:26,940 --> 02:24:31,940

thank you for listening to GCN

3500

02:24:39,500 --> 02:24:37,280

visit GP and live.com today as you know

3501

02:24:42,290 --> 02:24:39,510

neighbors web-hosting can be pretty

3502

02:24:45,560 --> 02:24:42,300

cheap but not all hosting is the same

3503

02:24:48,260 --> 02:24:45,570

dream host wins best of awards year

3504

02:24:51,110 --> 02:24:48,270

after year you get unlimited disk space

3505

02:24:53,230 --> 02:24:51,120

unlimited bandwidth and even the low

3506

02:24:56,330 --> 02:24:53,240

cost plans put your sights on

3507

02:24:58,820 --> 02:24:56,340

high-performance SSDs well I know more

3508

02:25:02,120 --> 02:24:58,830

about what dream host has to offer go to

3509

02:25:06,890 --> 02:25:02,130

tech night outcome slash host once again

3510

02:25:08,630 --> 02:25:06,900

that's tech naica comm slash host first

3511

02:25:10,700 --> 02:25:08,640

game attack of the rock ODEs and it was

3512

02:25:12,679 --> 02:25:10,710

a critically acclaimed success and now

3513

02:25:14,780 --> 02:25:12,689

there is the coming of the protectors a

3514

02:25:17,090 --> 02:25:14,790

former military intelligence man is

3515

02:25:18,890 --> 02:25:17,100

contacted by a space woman in a dream a

3516

02:25:21,290 --> 02:25:18,900

dream that turns out to be a nightmare

3517

02:25:23,030 --> 02:25:21,300

because evil forces on our distant

3518

02:25:25,670 --> 02:25:23,040

planet are planning to conquer the earth

3519

02:25:28,130 --> 02:25:25,680

this is gripping science fiction of the

3520

02:25:30,200 --> 02:25:28,140

classic kind attack of the rock codes

3521

02:25:32,150 --> 02:25:30,210

and the coming of the protectors find

3522

02:25:36,620 --> 02:25:32,160

out more at Rocco's dot-com

3523

02:25:38,929 --> 02:25:36,630

that's Rockets are Ock oids dot-com my

3524

02:25:41,570 --> 02:25:38,939

husband says you are what you eat not

3525

02:25:43,610 --> 02:25:41,580

true dear I did my research actually you

3526
02:25:44,960 --> 02:25:43,620
are what you can absorb so I didn't feel

3527
02:25:46,820 --> 02:25:44,970
the vitamins and supplements I was

3528
02:25:48,890 --> 02:25:46,830
taking were effective I didn't feel any

3529
02:25:50,600 --> 02:25:48,900
different then I switched to prototype a

3530
02:25:53,600 --> 02:25:50,610
liquid multivitamin mineral and

3531
02:25:55,250 --> 02:25:53,610
phytonutrient complex and Wow you've got

3532
02:25:58,370 --> 02:25:55,260
to see the video at true health facts

3533
02:26:02,330 --> 02:25:58,380
calm that's true health facts calm then

3534
02:26:04,219 --> 02:26:02,340
call 502 4 10 3 4 1 1 Pro divide is

3535
02:26:06,980 --> 02:26:04,229
nutrition you can feel per divided as

3536
02:26:09,050 --> 02:26:06,990
nutrition that gets in hi this is Ted

3537
02:26:11,120 --> 02:26:09,060
Anderson I'm here to tell you about GC

3538
02:26:13,730 --> 02:26:11,130

and telecare dot-com a team of

3539

02:26:17,060 --> 02:26:13,740

board-certified doctors assisting you 24

3540

02:26:19,610 --> 02:26:17,070

hours a day seven days a week 365 days a

3541

02:26:21,520 --> 02:26:19,620

year within 15 minutes of registration

3542

02:26:23,320 --> 02:26:21,530

care your family can afford

3543

02:26:26,240 --> 02:26:23,330

revolutionising the healthcare industry

3544

02:26:28,910 --> 02:26:26,250

virtual consulting providing diagnosis

3545

02:26:31,370 --> 02:26:28,920

of non-emergency medical issues by phone

3546

02:26:34,070 --> 02:26:31,380

or secure video on computer or smart

3547

02:26:38,870 --> 02:26:34,080

mobile devices GC and telecare comm

3548

02:26:40,700 --> 02:26:38,880

virtual care anywhere did you know

3549

02:26:42,380 --> 02:26:40,710

children are 52 times more likely to

3550

02:26:45,269 --> 02:26:42,390

suffer from identity theft than adults

3551

02:26:47,880 --> 02:26:45,279

credit alerts will not fix the fallout

3552

02:26:50,429 --> 02:26:47,890

d-does and here's an exciting offer just

3553

02:26:52,739 --> 02:26:50,439

for you go to Liberty ID calm and cover

3554

02:26:54,750 --> 02:26:52,749

your entire family your spouse your

3555

02:26:56,609 --> 02:26:54,760

children and your parents for only one

3556

02:26:59,039 --> 02:26:56,619

hundred and twenty nine dollars a year

3557

02:27:00,960 --> 02:26:59,049

use promo code free trial and we'll give

3558

02:27:03,630 --> 02:27:00,970

you the first 60 days free

3559

02:27:07,619 --> 02:27:03,640

that's Liberty ID com promo code free

3560

02:27:09,689 --> 02:27:07,629

trial Liberty ID dot-com Liberty ID calm

3561

02:27:11,670 --> 02:27:09,699

have you checked your Google search

3562

02:27:13,229 --> 02:27:11,680

results lately search results are

3563

02:27:15,329 --> 02:27:13,239

usually the first impression that people

3564

02:27:16,529 --> 02:27:15,339

form of you or your business so make

3565

02:27:19,349 --> 02:27:16,539

sure that they create a positive

3566

02:27:21,179 --> 02:27:19,359

impression with reputation defender com

3567

02:27:22,889 --> 02:27:21,189

what the internet says about you can

3568

02:27:24,469 --> 02:27:22,899

have a big impact on your life and your

3569

02:27:26,670 --> 02:27:24,479

livelihood even if it's not true

3570

02:27:29,069 --> 02:27:26,680

fortunately you can now control how you

3571

02:27:32,579 --> 02:27:29,079

look online and in online search results

3572

02:27:34,800 --> 02:27:32,589

with reputation defender com call 881

3573

02:27:36,239 --> 02:27:34,810

zero seven seventy one now that's eight

3574

02:27:38,429 --> 02:27:36,249

hundred eighty three one zero seven

3575

02:27:40,679 --> 02:27:38,439

seventy one for your free reputation

3576
02:27:42,630 --> 02:27:40,689
analysis if you have negative material

3577
02:27:44,729 --> 02:27:42,640
from an ex-employee upset patient or

3578
02:27:46,409 --> 02:27:44,739
former client newspaper article legal

3579
02:27:48,029 --> 02:27:46,419
issue social media or other source

3580
02:27:50,489 --> 02:27:48,039
showing up in your search results you

3581
02:27:53,069 --> 02:27:50,499
can combine it with reputation defender

3582
02:27:54,539 --> 02:27:53,079
com our dedicated experts and patented

3583
02:27:56,939 --> 02:27:54,549
technology can help make your online

3584
02:28:00,420 --> 02:27:56,949
search results look their best call 800

3585
02:28:02,519 --> 02:28:00,430
a310 771 to learn more 800 eight three

3586
02:28:03,719 --> 02:28:02,529
one zero seven seventy one that's eight

3587
02:28:06,719 --> 02:28:03,729
hundred eighty three one zero seven

3588
02:28:09,750 --> 02:28:06,729

seventy one or visit reputation defender

3589

02:28:13,289 --> 02:28:09,760

com maybe not today maybe not tomorrow

3590

02:28:15,659 --> 02:28:13,299

but soon you'll need a plan and place to

3591

02:28:17,519 --> 02:28:15,669

survive for kid bunkers you're not a

3592

02:28:19,710 --> 02:28:17,529

live underground gopher you need

3593

02:28:21,899 --> 02:28:19,720

survivalist camps the ultimate fully

3594

02:28:23,609 --> 02:28:21,909

functional off-the-grid mobile survival

3595

02:28:25,949 --> 02:28:23,619

bug outhouse that's well equipped and

3596

02:28:29,099 --> 02:28:25,959

custom built to outlast any other RV or

3597

02:28:31,109 --> 02:28:29,109

trailer bold statement you bit seem now

3598

02:28:33,630 --> 02:28:31,119

at survivalist camps calm

3599

02:28:35,609 --> 02:28:33,640

that's survivalist camp's calm trust

3600

02:28:39,060 --> 02:28:35,619

your family survival to survival is

3601

02:28:48,360 --> 02:28:46,200

[Music]

3602

02:28:57,940 --> 02:28:48,370

hi my name is Richard Dolan you're

3603

02:29:01,490 --> 02:29:00,920

well you know I thought the show just

3604

02:29:03,500 --> 02:29:01,500

started

3605

02:29:05,870 --> 02:29:03,510

I'm looking down at my log I do a log

3606

02:29:07,400 --> 02:29:05,880

ladies and gentlemen for each segment to

3607

02:29:09,920 --> 02:29:07,410

know what's going on and how long it's

3608

02:29:13,490 --> 02:29:09,930

supposed to take and I looked up my god

3609

02:29:15,980 --> 02:29:13,500

we're on the final segment so Daniel I

3610

02:29:18,080 --> 02:29:15,990

asked Chris to mention that with regard

3611

02:29:21,350 --> 02:29:18,090

to the credibility of a secret space

3612

02:29:23,091 --> 02:29:21,360

program and whether you know defense

3613

02:29:25,670 --> 02:29:23,101

contractors people who build the

3614

02:29:28,761 --> 02:29:25,680

hardware for spaceships and satellites

3615

02:29:30,620 --> 02:29:28,771

and stuff whether they know something

3616

02:29:32,210 --> 02:29:30,630

was up what do you think I think it's

3617

02:29:33,950 --> 02:29:32,220

very interesting it's very interesting

3618

02:29:36,740 --> 02:29:33,960

it's another data point to consider

3619

02:29:39,170 --> 02:29:36,750

whenever you know someone who's involved

3620

02:29:40,820 --> 02:29:39,180

on that level it gives us an extra eye

3621

02:29:42,950 --> 02:29:40,830

on the situation that we wouldn't have

3622

02:29:45,950 --> 02:29:42,960

otherwise but I think that there are

3623

02:29:49,700 --> 02:29:45,960

programs even like the space fence for

3624

02:29:50,360 --> 02:29:49,710

example that are ostensibly for one type

3625

02:29:53,030 --> 02:29:50,370

of purpose

3626
02:29:55,580 --> 02:29:53,040
cleaning up space junk in that case that

3627
02:29:58,430 --> 02:29:55,590
can easily be used for something else

3628
02:30:02,841 --> 02:29:58,440
if the regular space program really went

3629
02:30:04,131 --> 02:30:02,851
dark in the 70s then what they have 40

3630
02:30:06,890 --> 02:30:04,141
years of infrastructure there including

3631
02:30:09,381 --> 02:30:06,900
SDI Star Wars the whole Reagan era

3632
02:30:11,030 --> 02:30:09,391
aspects around that what happened with

3633
02:30:13,100 --> 02:30:11,040
all that research that they did for SDI

3634
02:30:15,110 --> 02:30:13,110
when we look at things like Bigelow

3635
02:30:16,881 --> 02:30:15,120
Aerospace for example or SpaceX they're

3636
02:30:18,830 --> 02:30:16,891
gonna be some of the first you know

3637
02:30:20,750 --> 02:30:18,840
Richard Branson's company they're gonna

3638
02:30:23,240 --> 02:30:20,760

be the first ones out in space offering

3639

02:30:25,131 --> 02:30:23,250

trips to space and luxury accommodations

3640

02:30:27,680 --> 02:30:25,141

out there there's going to be a lot of

3641

02:30:29,511 --> 02:30:27,690

apparatus out there and there's gonna be

3642

02:30:30,770 --> 02:30:29,521

a lot of corporate secrets in addition

3643

02:30:32,930 --> 02:30:30,780

to government secrets and there's gonna

3644

02:30:35,660 --> 02:30:32,940

be an awful lot of need-to-know stuff

3645

02:30:39,290 --> 02:30:35,670

that's just on the regular kind of

3646

02:30:40,730 --> 02:30:39,300

market level and the corporate level and

3647

02:30:42,350 --> 02:30:40,740

you know government working with

3648

02:30:44,930 --> 02:30:42,360

corporations level they'll be secrets

3649

02:30:47,511 --> 02:30:44,940

let's say something else let's say if

3650

02:30:48,860 --> 02:30:47,521

there were offworld civilizations or if

3651
02:30:51,020 --> 02:30:48,870
there was something else out there that

3652
02:30:52,580 --> 02:30:51,030
they couldn't understand or they

3653
02:30:54,801 --> 02:30:52,590
couldn't comprehend even after all these

3654
02:30:57,230 --> 02:30:54,811
years they're gonna have really

3655
02:30:59,591 --> 02:30:57,240
heavy-duty secrecy protocols in place so

3656
02:31:03,200 --> 02:30:59,601
that that doesn't get revealed and

3657
02:31:06,500 --> 02:31:03,210
therefore it might be very tricky to

3658
02:31:09,180 --> 02:31:06,510
track a secret space program because the

3659
02:31:13,081 --> 02:31:09,190
secrecy protocols are based around

3660
02:31:16,171 --> 02:31:13,091
this UFO reality and the UFO reality has

3661
02:31:18,661 --> 02:31:16,181
been classified higher than the atomic

3662
02:31:21,390 --> 02:31:18,671
in the Manhattan Project according to

3663
02:31:23,791 --> 02:31:21,400

certain researchers working on pretty

3664

02:31:26,041 --> 02:31:23,801

good material so therefore that level of

3665

02:31:28,110 --> 02:31:26,051

secrecy you know how much can we expect

3666

02:31:30,421 --> 02:31:28,120

to penetrate it just from the level of

3667

02:31:32,251 --> 02:31:30,431

being here on earth and looking looking

3668

02:31:34,200 --> 02:31:32,261

around at some of the missing money

3669

02:31:36,270 --> 02:31:34,210

that's happening I mean it's very tricky

3670

02:31:37,950 --> 02:31:36,280

stuff if I were to lay odds I'd say

3671

02:31:40,200 --> 02:31:37,960

there is a secret space program because

3672

02:31:42,930 --> 02:31:40,210

there's enough of a trail there to

3673

02:31:43,501 --> 02:31:42,940

convince me that we'd want to be ahead

3674

02:31:45,780 --> 02:31:43,511

of the game

3675

02:31:46,831 --> 02:31:45,790

that's probably my my statement on that

3676

02:31:49,020 --> 02:31:46,841

although I think it's interesting what

3677

02:31:51,810 --> 02:31:49,030

he said then Joseph Farrell's work is to

3678

02:31:54,270 --> 02:31:51,820

be recommended here remember the the

3679

02:31:55,860 --> 02:31:54,280

account of the the guys that were busted

3680

02:31:59,070 --> 02:31:55,870

the I think they were Japanese were

3681

02:32:00,450 --> 02:31:59,080

busted on a Swiss train with trillion

3682

02:32:02,700 --> 02:32:00,460

dollars with the bearer bonds or

3683

02:32:05,190 --> 02:32:02,710

something and look at some of these real

3684

02:32:06,871 --> 02:32:05,200

high denomination bonds have a picture

3685

02:32:08,661 --> 02:32:06,881

of Kennedy on one side in the in the

3686

02:32:10,801 --> 02:32:08,671

moon on the other or something that

3687

02:32:14,220 --> 02:32:10,811

sounds interesting and of course

3688

02:32:16,621 --> 02:32:14,230

Farrell's you know very good very good

3689

02:32:18,900 --> 02:32:16,631

researcher and when he does speculate it

3690

02:32:22,501 --> 02:32:18,910

makes sense any bases off his research

3691

02:32:24,871 --> 02:32:22,511

he seems to be of the mind that we've

3692

02:32:27,270 --> 02:32:24,881

already collateralized the potential for

3693

02:32:28,980 --> 02:32:27,280

helium-3 on the moon and other other

3694

02:32:33,480 --> 02:32:28,990

minerals and that we've already used

3695

02:32:35,511 --> 02:32:33,490

that as collateral against the dead it's

3696

02:32:38,041 --> 02:32:35,521

interesting who's all that money owed to

3697

02:32:40,680 --> 02:32:38,051

17 there 19 trillion dollars that were

3698

02:32:44,461 --> 02:32:40,690

this country's in debt who's a toe to

3699

02:32:49,400 --> 02:32:44,471

the Rothchilds I guess actually there's

3700

02:32:54,331 --> 02:32:52,291

he's adding it up right now as we speak

3701

02:32:57,331 --> 02:32:54,341

maybe it's aliens they've come and

3702

02:32:59,970 --> 02:32:57,341

they've they've given us gold or

3703

02:33:01,831 --> 02:32:59,980

something and uh and we we're gonna have

3704

02:33:05,970 --> 02:33:01,841

to pay the galactic piper here at some

3705

02:33:07,200 --> 02:33:05,980

point do you want money how about a

3706

02:33:09,421 --> 02:33:07,210

quick question for both of you guys

3707

02:33:10,680 --> 02:33:09,431

we'll give you a quick answer because we

3708

02:33:11,371 --> 02:33:10,690

only have about four and a half five

3709

02:33:14,070 --> 02:33:11,381

minutes left

3710

02:33:15,450 --> 02:33:14,080

all right after all the research that

3711

02:33:17,940 --> 02:33:15,460

you've done that you've come across all

3712

02:33:20,671 --> 02:33:17,950

the interviews etc what's your own

3713

02:33:23,011 --> 02:33:20,681

impression of the UFO phenomena is it

3714

02:33:25,320 --> 02:33:23,021

real is it man-made is it aliens

3715

02:33:26,001 --> 02:33:25,330

visiting what is it how about none of

3716

02:33:29,220 --> 02:33:26,011

the above

3717

02:33:31,310 --> 02:33:29,230

hmm I'm pretty flexible on this one I

3718

02:33:35,360 --> 02:33:31,320

think aliens would be the least likely

3719

02:33:37,381 --> 02:33:35,370

explanation in terms of galactic or

3720

02:33:39,001 --> 02:33:37,391

extraterrestrial I think we're dealing

3721

02:33:42,600 --> 02:33:39,011

with something that is slipping through

3722

02:33:45,600 --> 02:33:42,610

some sort of time or I hate to use the

3723

02:33:48,570 --> 02:33:45,610

the knee-jerk word dimensional but some

3724

02:33:50,310 --> 02:33:48,580

sort of parallel reality makes more

3725

02:33:53,100 --> 02:33:50,320

sense or other tenants in the building

3726

02:33:55,320 --> 02:33:53,110

something's gg onyx um you know maybe

3727

02:33:57,661 --> 02:33:55,330

living in the mantle they discovered

3728

02:33:59,791 --> 02:33:57,671

vast oceans more larger or oceans in the

3729

02:34:03,421 --> 02:33:59,801

mantle than we have on the surface for

3730

02:34:05,430 --> 02:34:03,431

instance Edward Snowden supposedly

3731

02:34:08,220 --> 02:34:05,440

mentioned that we're monitoring deep

3732

02:34:11,881 --> 02:34:08,230

ocean trenches for activity coming in

3733

02:34:15,121 --> 02:34:11,891

and out of vents in the Marianas and

3734

02:34:17,100 --> 02:34:15,131

other places it was a brief article I

3735

02:34:18,261 --> 02:34:17,110

saw just one or two places and then it

3736

02:34:19,680 --> 02:34:18,271

disappeared and I didn't see anybody

3737

02:34:21,751 --> 02:34:19,690

comment on it

3738

02:34:24,030 --> 02:34:21,761

supposedly the president gets that daily

3739

02:34:26,671 --> 02:34:24,040

or weekly briefing on activity and

3740

02:34:28,860 --> 02:34:26,681

events and stuff so you know I really

3741

02:34:31,680 --> 02:34:28,870

think we should exhaust all closest

3742

02:34:34,621 --> 02:34:31,690

possibilities before we jump off planet

3743

02:34:36,001 --> 02:34:34,631

myself that is very very interesting you

3744

02:34:38,041 --> 02:34:36,011

know it's funny though because when we

3745

02:34:40,520 --> 02:34:38,051

look at it and we think of it if it were

3746

02:34:43,831 --> 02:34:40,530

man-made for example they would need

3747

02:34:45,780 --> 02:34:43,841

incredible resources for development I

3748

02:34:47,730 --> 02:34:45,790

mean he'd need incredible manufacturing

3749

02:34:49,740 --> 02:34:47,740

resources that you assume would be

3750

02:34:52,650 --> 02:34:49,750

tracked on a certain level so I've

3751

02:34:54,631 --> 02:34:52,660

always eliminated the man-made aspect in

3752

02:34:56,970 --> 02:34:54,641

terms of the entire phenomena that could

3753

02:34:58,711 --> 02:34:56,980

be a small portion of it but it's

3754

02:35:01,110 --> 02:34:58,721

interesting you know whenever I hear

3755

02:35:04,411 --> 02:35:01,120

about these cases where they flatten the

3756

02:35:06,360 --> 02:35:04,421

grass around where they land and then

3757

02:35:09,091 --> 02:35:06,370

when you go there 20 years later nothing

3758

02:35:12,390 --> 02:35:09,101

grows I think that's a key to where

3759

02:35:13,921 --> 02:35:12,400

they're coming from and I'm not saying I

3760

02:35:15,930 --> 02:35:13,931

have the answer on that but I think that

3761

02:35:17,520 --> 02:35:15,940

that's a very interesting physical clue

3762

02:35:20,461 --> 02:35:17,530

there pair of physical they're not

3763

02:35:22,980 --> 02:35:20,471

always totally manifest I think and this

3764

02:35:24,990 --> 02:35:22,990

is something that I really learned to

3765

02:35:26,581 --> 02:35:25,000

embrace from Jacques Vallee you know

3766

02:35:29,160 --> 02:35:26,591

there's too many cases of them blinking

3767

02:35:31,950 --> 02:35:29,170

in and out of existence ray Stanford has

3768

02:35:35,640 --> 02:35:31,960

compressed you know it has 52 frames per

3769

02:35:38,970 --> 02:35:35,650

second film footage where objects travel

3770

02:35:41,070 --> 02:35:38,980

eight miles in 152nd of a frame and loom

3771

02:35:43,320 --> 02:35:41,080

up close to the airliner he was filming

3772

02:35:45,690 --> 02:35:43,330

out of the window and then in a 50

3773

02:35:49,860 --> 02:35:45,700

second of a second it's back in its

3774

02:35:53,461 --> 02:35:49,870

original position near a mothership

3775

02:35:55,140 --> 02:35:53,471

where had docked apparently there may be

3776

02:35:57,211 --> 02:35:55,150

some time compression going on here

3777

02:35:59,700 --> 02:35:57,221

these objects may be moving around a lot

3778

02:36:02,480 --> 02:35:59,710

faster than we can consciously perceive

3779

02:36:05,970 --> 02:36:02,490

I do think that there is a military

3780

02:36:09,751 --> 02:36:05,980

their exotic military drone technology

3781

02:36:12,751 --> 02:36:09,761

for instance that can mimic the high G's

3782

02:36:14,910 --> 02:36:12,761

turns but for instance I do think

3783

02:36:17,190 --> 02:36:14,920

there's pilotless UAVs that sort of

3784

02:36:19,410 --> 02:36:17,200

thing that they light up to see how

3785

02:36:21,990 --> 02:36:19,420

people respond to them so there is some

3786

02:36:24,900 --> 02:36:22,000

site psychotronic elements here with the

3787

02:36:27,390 --> 02:36:24,910

military I believe based on my work in

3788

02:36:30,150 --> 02:36:27,400

the San Luis Valley I'm positive that I

3789

02:36:32,190 --> 02:36:30,160

saw even conventional aircraft lit up to

3790

02:36:33,990 --> 02:36:32,200

look unconventional for instance that's

3791

02:36:36,121 --> 02:36:34,000

pretty much where my head's at based on

3792

02:36:38,280 --> 02:36:36,131

my my work I'm an experienced ER I've

3793

02:36:40,081 --> 02:36:38,290

seen the little guys close up impersonal

3794

02:36:42,990 --> 02:36:40,091

when I was very young so I know they're

3795

02:36:44,671 --> 02:36:43,000

real to some extent they never told me

3796

02:36:47,131 --> 02:36:44,681

where they came from I never got

3797

02:36:48,541 --> 02:36:47,141

abducted to my knowledge you know I

3798

02:36:50,820 --> 02:36:48,551

think the jury's gonna be out for a long

3799

02:36:51,990 --> 02:36:50,830

time on this Daniel please tell our

3800

02:36:53,610 --> 02:36:52,000

listeners if they want to get more

3801
02:36:55,280 --> 02:36:53,620
information about the dark journalists

3802
02:36:57,990 --> 02:36:55,290
work can they check you out

3803
02:37:00,211 --> 02:36:58,000
absolutely it's at dark journalists comm

3804
02:37:02,280 --> 02:37:00,221
and also my youtube channel is

3805
02:37:05,341 --> 02:37:02,290
youtube.com forward slash dark

3806
02:37:06,511 --> 02:37:05,351
journalists and you know I would say you

3807
02:37:08,310 --> 02:37:06,521
can pretty much get everything that you

3808
02:37:10,381 --> 02:37:08,320
need at the website so that's why we

3809
02:37:13,171 --> 02:37:10,391
point everybody will definitely link to

3810
02:37:14,881 --> 02:37:13,181
that on the power gas Tom you can find

3811
02:37:18,810 --> 02:37:14,891
us on Twitter if you look for the power

3812
02:37:22,291 --> 02:37:18,820
cast you can find a pair of para casts

3813
02:37:24,030 --> 02:37:22,301

fan clubs on Facebook one's a group the

3814

02:37:25,950 --> 02:37:24,040

others a community you can decide which

3815

02:37:28,770 --> 02:37:25,960

one you like we have a youtube channel

3816

02:37:29,310 --> 02:37:28,780

that is still developing it's gonna take

3817

02:37:33,240 --> 02:37:29,320

a while

3818

02:37:35,430 --> 02:37:33,250

and don't forget Chris's site our

3819

02:37:37,501 --> 02:37:35,440

strange planet calm which we haven't

3820

02:37:40,350 --> 02:37:37,511

mentioned but he's been doing updates

3821

02:37:42,270 --> 02:37:40,360

lately our strange planet calm so you

3822

02:37:45,030 --> 02:37:42,280

really want to check out that Chris's

3823

02:37:46,740 --> 02:37:45,040

personal blog and one more thing we have

3824

02:37:47,871 --> 02:37:46,750

something called after the power cast

3825

02:37:50,961 --> 02:37:47,881

which is

3826
02:37:53,091 --> 02:37:50,971
another show that we do only available

3827
02:37:55,461 --> 02:37:53,101
if you subscribe to the para cast plus

3828
02:37:57,621 --> 02:37:55,471
we also give you a version of this show

3829
02:38:00,201 --> 02:37:57,631
free of the network ads with better

3830
02:38:03,140 --> 02:38:00,211
quality audio all combined with other

3831
02:38:05,541 --> 02:38:03,150
goodies including videos and such and to

3832
02:38:11,381 --> 02:38:05,551
find out more go to plus 9/4 para cast

3833
02:38:14,841 --> 02:38:11,391
com that's PL us dot the para cast com

3834
02:38:17,961 --> 02:38:14,851
prices start just a dollar 49 a week

3835
02:38:20,361 --> 02:38:17,971
that's cheaper than buying a cup of

3836
02:38:22,701 --> 02:38:20,371
coffee a small cup of coffee a medium

3837
02:38:25,731 --> 02:38:22,711
they call it over the circle-k down the

3838
02:38:29,390 --> 02:38:25,741

street here Plus that the para cast com

3839

02:38:31,671 --> 02:38:29,400

an incredible journey the first of many

3840

02:38:33,381 --> 02:38:31,681

we take with the dark journalist thank

3841

02:38:35,361 --> 02:38:33,391

you for joining us Daniel on the para

3842

02:38:37,911 --> 02:38:35,371

cast okay it's great to be with you guys

3843

02:38:39,381 --> 02:38:37,921

and I'm a regular listener so I really

3844

02:38:53,000 --> 02:38:39,391

enjoy the opportunity to come and talk

3845

02:38:59,429 --> 02:38:56,519

the para cast featuring gene Steinberg

3846

02:39:02,420 --> 02:38:59,439

and Christopher O'Brien is a copyrighted

3847

02:39:06,150 --> 02:39:02,430

presentation of making the impossible